



2007 BAYLOR FOOTBALL

Spring Preview

BAYLOR ATHLETIC MEDIA RELATIONS

150 BEAR RUN • WACO, TX 76711 • 254.710.2743 • FAX 254.710.1369 • www.BaylorBears.com

General Information

Location: Waco, Texas
Chartered: 1845, by the Republic of Texas
Enrollment: 14,040
President: Dr. John Lilley
Faculty Representative: Michael Rodgers, J.D.
Nickname: Bears
Colors: Green & Gold
Stadium: Floyd Casey (50,000/1950)
Surface: Artificial (Prestige)
Conference: Big 12 (South)
First Year of Football: 1899
All-Time Football Record: 513-505-44 (.504)
Conference Titles (Last): 6 (1994)
Bowl Appearances (Last): 16 (1994)
2006 Record: 4-8, 3-5 Big 12 (South, 6th)
2006 Final Ranking: None
2006 Bowl Appearance: None
Offensive System: Spread
Defensive System: 4-2-5
Athletic Department: 254.710.1234
Football Office: 254.710.3058
Ticket Office: 254.710.1000
Floyd Casey Press Box: 254.753.2961

Football Staff

Head Coach/Offensive Line:
 Guy Morriss (TCU, 1973)
Record at Baylor: 15-31 in four seasons
Career Record: 24-45 in six seasons
Special Teams Coordinator/Wide Receivers:
 Kasey Dunn
Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks: Lee Hays
Defensive Coordinator/Safeties: Larry Hoefler
Recruiting Coordinator/Inside Receivers:
 Jason Phillips
Running Backs: Cornell Jackson
Cornerbacks: Clay Jennings
Linebackers: Gary Kinne
Tight Ends/Asst. Strength: Eric Schnupp
Defensive Line: Don Wnek
Graduate Assistant/Offense: TBA
Graduate Assistant/Defense: Bobby King
Director of Football Operations: Jerry Pickle
Asst. Dir. of Football Operations: Odell James
Strength & Conditioning: John Williams
Director of Sports Medicine: Mike Sims
Equipment Manager: Jeff Barlow
Video Coordinator: Michael Bolding

2007 Bears At A Glance

2007 Spring Practice Dates: March 20, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 29, 31; April 2, 3, 5, 10, 12, 13, 14
2007 Spring Game: Saturday, April 14, 1 p.m. at Floyd Casey Stadium
2006 Lettermen Returning: 42 (20-offense; 21-defense, 1-specialist)
2006 Lettermen Lost: 34 (13-offense; 17-defense, 4-specialists)
2006 Starters Returning: 11 (4-offense; 7-defense, 0-specialists)
2006 Starters Lost: 13 (7-offense; 4-defense, 2-specialists)

Returning Starters (11)

Offense (4):

OT Jason Smith**, 6-5, 288, Jr., Dallas, Texas (20 career starts); OG Chad Smith**, 6-6, 280, Sr., Allen, Texas (16); OG Dan Gay**, 6-5, 311, Jr., Lafayette, La. (10); WR Thomas White*, 6-2, 206, Jr., Plano, Texas (5).

Defense (7):

DE Geoff Nelson***, 6-2, 260, Sr., Cedar Hill, Texas (12); LB Nick Moore**, 6-1, 226, Sr., Arlington, Texas (11); Rov Dwain Crawford**, 6-0, 208, Jr., Giddings, Texas (11); DT Vincent Rhodes**, 6-2, 302, Jr., Denison, Texas (10); LB Joe Pawelek*, 6-2, 231, So., Spring Branch, Texas (10); DE Jason Lamb*, 6-6, 253, So., Richardson, Texas (8); Rov Brandon Stiggers*, 6-0, 199, Sr., Houston, Texas (8).

Starters Lost (13)

Offense (7):

WR Dominique Zeigler (30 career starts); WR Trent Shelton (29); QB Shawn Bell (23); C Will Blaylock (20); LT Travis Farst (16); RB Paul Mosley (16); IR Trey Payne (4).

Defense (4):

CB Anthony Arline (33); NT M.T. Robinson (30); CB C.J. Wilson (25); OS Maurice Linguist (24).

Specialists (2):

PK Ryan Havens; P Daniel Sepulveda.

Bears Open Spring Drills

The Baylor football team opens its fifth spring under the direction of head coach Guy Morriss on Tuesday, March 20, at 3:30 p.m. Per NCAA rules, the Bears will hold 15 workouts this spring, culminating with the annual Green & Gold Game, Saturday, April 14, at Floyd Casey Stadium. As was the policy toward the end of the 2006 season, all practices are **closed** to both the media and public.

Baylor returns 42 lettermen, including 11 starters, from last year's team which went 4-8 overall, but won a school-record three (against five losses) Big 12 Conference games. All-told, the Bears return four starters on offense and seven on defense.

"The players have worked very hard in the winter conditioning program, but I believe they are anxious to get on the field and get started," said Morriss. "As we've done in previous years, every job on our depth chart is up for grabs over the next month. I believe we'll have some good competition (for starting jobs) in the coming weeks, which is important for the continued development of our program."

2006 Baylor Results

4-8 Overall/3-5 Big 12

Date	Opponent	W/L	Score
Sept. 2	TCU <i>NR-#22 FSN</i>	L	7-17
Sept. 9	NORTHWESTERN STATE	W	47-10
Sept. 16	Washington State <i>(Seattle)</i>	L	15-17
Sept. 23	ARMY <i>OT</i>	L	20-27
Sept. 30	▪ KANSAS STATE	W	17-3
Oct. 7	▪ at Colorado <i>30T</i>	W	34-31
Oct. 14	▪ at Texas <i>NR-#6 TBS</i>	L	31-63
Oct. 21	▪ KANSAS	W	36-35
Oct. 28	▪ TEXAS A&M <i>NR-#23</i>	L	21-31
Nov. 4	▪ at Texas Tech <i>FSN</i>	L	21-55
Nov. 11	▪ at Oklahoma State <i>FSN</i>	L	24-66
Nov. 18	▪ OKLAHOMA <i>FSN</i>	L	10-36

▪ Big 12 Conference games.

2007 Baylor Schedule

Date	Opponent	Kickoff
Sept. 1	at TCU	TBA
Sept. 8	RICE	TBA
Sept. 15	TEXAS STATE	TBA
Sept. 22	at Buffalo	TBA
Sept. 29	▪ at Texas A&M	TBA
Oct. 6	▪ COLORADO (PD)	TBA
Oct. 13	▪ at Kansas	TBA
Oct. 20	▪ TEXAS	TBA
Oct. 27	▪ at Kansas State	TBA
Nov. 3	▪ TEXAS TECH (HC)	TBA
Nov. 10	▪ at Oklahoma	TBA
Nov. 17	▪ OKLAHOMA STATE	TBA

PD-Parents' Day; HC-Homecoming
 ▪ Big 12 Conference games.

Media Services

BAYLOR FOOTBALL CONTACTS

NICK JOOS

Associate AD/Communications
cell: 254.709.9659
Nicholas_Joos@baylor.edu

LARRY LITTLE

Associate Director of Media Relations
cell: 254.709.5147
Larry_Little@baylor.edu

The Baylor Athletic Media Relations staff appreciates your interest in Baylor Football and constantly strives to assist you in your coverage of the Bears and to make your job easier and more enjoyable.

Certain policies and procedures are in place to take your needs as well as the needs of our players and coaches into consideration and create a good working situation for all.

As always, we seek your suggestions and try to handle any special requests you may have.

Interviews with Baylor coaches and players are encouraged. We do request, however, that **all interviews be arranged through the Baylor Athletic Media Relations Office.**

Interview requests for Guy Morriss should be made through Associate AD/Communications **Nick Joos**. Those interviews will be conducted at a mutually agreeable time.

Baylor players are usually available for one-on-one interviews following practice (see practice schedule on page 1) during the spring by contacting Joos. Telephone interviews may also be arranged.

Please contact Baylor Athletic Media Relations (254/710-2743) should you have any questions.

SPRING PRACTICE COVERAGE

Baylor's spring practices are closed to both the media and public. Interviews will be conducted at the end of each workout, provided the AMR office has been notified of the request at least 24 hours in advance.

PLAYER INTERVIEWS

All player interviews must be requested through the Baylor Athletic Media Relations office. Please coordinate all requests with the Baylor Athletic Media Relations office.

PRACTICE COVERAGE

Baylor's practices are closed to the media. Shooting of video and still photos is limited to the first 30 minutes of each practice.

Tentative Fall Schedule

July 23-25--Big 12 Media Days (San Antonio, Texas)
Aug. 2--First Practice
Aug. 20--First Day of Classes
Sept. 1--Season Opener at TCU
Sept. 8--Home Opener vs. Rice

2007 Baylor Spring Storylines

Offensively, the Bears look to replace seven starters from last year's unit which averaged 23.6 points per game, Baylor's highest mark since 1996 (24.2 ppg), and 315.2 yards per contest. In addition to seeking a replacement for 23-game starter Shawn Bell at quarterback, the Bears must replace their top rusher of 2006 in running back Paul Mosley (43.4 ypg), as well as six of their 10 leading receivers from a year ago, including the top two--Dominique Zeigler (54 rec.) and Trent Shelton (53 rec.). Three of the Bears' four returning starters are along the offensive line.

The Baylor defense returns seven starters, but needs to replace both of its starting cornerbacks in C.J. Wilson and Anthony Arline, as well as outside safety Maurice Linguist and nose tackle M.T. Robinson. That foursome combined to start 44 games in 2006, with Linguist (71 tackles) and Wilson (59 tackles), ranking third and fourth, respectively, on the squad in tackles a year ago. Baylor yielded 408.2 yards and 32.6 points per game a year ago. Baylor returns its starting linebacking corps from a year ago as well as three starters along the line.

Two-time Ray Guy Award winner Daniel Sepulveda and honorable mention All-Big 12 place-kicker Ryan Havens completed their eligibility, leaving the spring kicking chores in the hands of junior walk-on Caleb Allen. The Baylor staff signed a punter and place-kicker last month who are both expected to challenge for the starting jobs in 2007. Sepulveda led the nation in punting a year ago with his 46.5-yard average en route to unanimous consensus All-America honors, while Havens made 32-of-33 PATs and 11-of-14 field goals.

Coaching Staff Features Five New Faces

In the off-season, coach **Guy Morriss'** coaching staff underwent an extreme makeover as five new faces were added, and the dean of the Bears' staff, **Larry Hoefer**, was promoted to defensive coordinator.

Kasey Dunn, who spent the past three seasons as running backs coach at the University of Arizona, is Baylor's new special teams coordinator and wide receivers coach. He brings 14 years of coaching experience to Waco, which includes stops at Arizona (2004-06), TCU (2003), Alabama (2003), Washington State (1998-2002), New Mexico (1996-97), Idaho (1993 and 1995) and the University of San Diego (1994).

A standout wide receiver at the University of Idaho from 1987 through 1991, Dunn was a three-time All-American who still holds Vandal school records for career receptions (268) and receiving yards (3,847), while ranking No. 2 in touchdown receptions (25). The 1992 Idaho graduate played with professionally with the CFL's British Columbia Lions (1992) and Edmonton Eskimos (1993), and the NFL's Houston Oilers (1992).

Former University of Houston All-America wide receiver **Jason Phillips** will coach Baylor's inside receivers and serve as recruiting coordinator after helping his alma mater to three bowl games in the last four seasons. He coached the Cougar wide receivers in three of his four seasons and spent one year (2005) as their cornerbacks coach. Prior to his return to Houston, Phillips coached wide receivers at Texas State in 2002 and was an offensive assistant under head coach Dana Dimel at Houston in 2001.

As an All-America athlete at UH, Phillips was on the receiving end of many "Run-n-Shoot" passes from Heisman Trophy winner Andre Ware. Under the leadership of head coach Jack Pardee, Phillips led the nation in receiving in 1987 and 1988, becoming the first NCAA player in 23 years to accomplish such a feat in two consecutive seasons. He played with the NFL's Detroit Lions and Atlanta Falcons, as well as in the CFL.

Morriss also hired University of Houston safeties coach **Clay Jennings**, a graduate of nearby La Vega High School, as Baylor's cornerbacks coach. Jennings has spent the past two seasons (2005 and 2006) as Houston's safeties coach, helping coach Art Briles' program to back-to-back bowl appearances (2005 Fort Worth Bowl and 2006 Liberty Bowl) and the 2006 Conference USA championship. Prior to his two-year stint at Houston, Jennings spent two seasons (2003 and 2004) as the defensive backs coach at the University of Louisiana at Lafayette, where he helped the Ragin' Cajuns to a No. 11 national ranking in pass defense, and two years as secondary coach and recruiting coordinator at Sam Houston State.

A four-year letterwinner as a defensive lineman and special teams standout at the University of North Texas from 1992 through 1995, Jennings also coached the secondary at Southern Arkansas University, Morningside College in Sioux City, Iowa and Morehouse College.

Cornell Jackson, who has spent the past two seasons as running backs coach at the University of New Mexico and has 20 years of collegiate coaching experience under his belt, joined the Baylor staff as running backs coach, Feb. 26. Before his second coaching stint at New Mexico, Jackson spent three seasons (2002-04) at the University of Washington. He coached the Husky running backs in 2004 and had added duties as UW's recruiting coordinator. Jackson coached the Husky safeties in 2003 after instructing the UW inside linebackers during his first season in Seattle.

Jackson also worked as linebackers coach at the University of Houston (2000-01), tutored running backs at Arizona State from 1996-99, outside linebackers at New Mexico (1995), linebackers at Pacific (1992-94) and Utah State (1990-91). He began his coaching career as running backs coach at Butler County (Kan.) Community College in 1987 before moving on to Central Missouri State as a graduate assistant coach from 1988-89. The 1986 Sterling (Kan.) College graduate was a two-time all-conference defensive back (1982 and 1983) at Hinds Junior College in Raymond, Miss.

Eric Schnupp, who has served as offensive line coach at West Texas A&M the past three seasons, will coach Baylor's tight ends. At Baylor, Schnupp is reunited with Bears' offensive coordinator and quarterbacks coach Lee Hays, who joined Morriss' staff in Dec. 2005 after serving in a similar position with the Buffaloes. He spent three seasons as offensive line coach at American Series High School in Miami, Fla., before breaking into the college ranks at WTAMU. A native of Miami, Fla., Schnupp was a three-year letterwinner along the offensive line for his hometown Miami Hurricanes from 1997 through 1999. Following his Hurricane playing career, he spent one season with the NFL's Chicago Enforcers before launching his coaching career.

Hoefer, the only remaining member of Morriss' original staff, was named the Bears' defensive coordinator in late February when Bill Bradley was named secondary coach of the NFL's San Diego Chargers.

Lee Hays returns for his second season as Baylor's offensive coordinator and will also tutor the Baylor signal callers in 2007, while **Gary Kinne** (linebackers) and **Don Wnek** (defensive line) are back for their second and third seasons, respectively, in the Baylor program.

For the second straight year, Morriss will coach the Bears' offensive linemen with help from Schnupp.

Bears Continue To Improve Under Morriss

Introduced as Baylor's 24th head football coach on Dec. 11, 2002, **Guy Morriss** inherited a proud program that had fallen on hard times and produced just 13 victories in the six seasons (1997-2002) prior to his arrival. He and his staff have already posted more wins both overall (15) and in Big 12 play (seven) than the Bears registered in the six previous years (13 overall/three Big 12) before Morriss' Central Texas arrival.

In fact, Morriss has directed Baylor to seven of its 11 all-time Big 12 Conference victories and its only two conference road wins. He owns a 15-31 record in four seasons at Baylor and is 24-45 in six seasons as a head coach overall.

JoePa Looks To Build On Outstanding Rookie Season

Sophomore linebacker **Joe Pawelek** enjoyed one of the finest seasons ever by a Baylor rookie, earning 2006 first-team freshman All-America honors from the Football Writers Association of America and second-team recognition from Rivals.com. The Associated Press' 2006 Big 12 Defensive Newcomer of the Year, Pawelek also garnered conference Defensive Freshman of the Year honors from *The Sporting News*, *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* and *Houston Chronicle* as well as second-team All-Big 12 honors from the league's coaches. He led the Bears in tackles with 86 stops (46 solos) while playing in every game with 10 starts. Pawelek tied for 10th in the Big 12 with 7.17 tackles per game, the highest per-game average of any conference freshman, and finished the season with 4.5 tackles for loss (No. 4 on squad), 2.0 sacks (T-No. 2 on team), one interception, four pass breakups (T-No. 2 on squad) and a team-high nine quarterback hurries.

All Eyes On QB Battle

A year ago, the focus on the offensive side of the ball was on the installation of the Bears new spread attack. This year, though, the attention will be directed at the five-man race to replace 23-game starter **Shawn Bell** as the Bears' starting quarterback. Bell, whose Baylor career was cut short when he went down with a season-ending knee injury late in the Texas A&M game, established virtually every school single-season and career passing record despite not playing more than nine games in any season. He missed the final three games of the 2006 season, but still set school single-season records for passing yards (2,582), attempts (383), completions (241), completion percentage (.629) and touchdowns (19) while directing the Bears to a 4-5 record and a school-record three Big 12 wins.

Sophomore **Blake Szymanski**, who started the final three games of the 2006 season in place of Bell and completed 52.9 percent of his passes on the season, will take the first snap of the spring with the Bears' No. 1 unit. From there, it's game on, as Szymanski will have to fight off Kent State transfer and fifth-year **Michael Machen**, junior walk-on **Ryan Roberts**, a transfer from Midwestern State who sat out the 2006 campaign at Baylor, Tyler Junior College transfer **John David Weed**, a junior, and redshirt freshman **Tyler Beatty** to start the Sept. 1 season-opener at TCU.

"That's the guy that makes everything go," Morriss said of the Bears' quarterback battle. "We don't need a guy that has a huge arm, but he's got to make good decisions and quick decisions and get the ball to the open guy."

Another Tough Schedule On Tap For 2007 Bears

After playing seven of 12 games a year ago against teams that went on to earn bowl invitations, Baylor will face eight bowl teams in 2007, including six of its eight Big 12 opponents. But, that's nothing new for coach **Guy Morriss'** program, as 28 times in his first 46 games (including 25 of 32 Big 12 contests) along the Baylor sideline he's faced an opponent who ended the season in a bowl game.

The Bears' 12 2007 opponents combined for an 85-67 (.559) record a year ago and eight earned bowl bids-TCU (Poinsettia champion), Rice (New Orleans), Texas (Alamo champion), Kansas State (Texas), Texas A&M (Holiday), Texas Tech (Insight champion), Oklahoma (Fiesta) and Oklahoma State (Independence champion). Baylor's eight 2007 Big 12 foes went 60-43 (.583) a year ago and recorded all three of the league's bowl wins.

Six of Baylor's eight losses in 2006 came at the hands of eventual bowl-bound teams while it knocked off Texas Bowl participant Kansas State, 17-3, and bowl-eligible Kansas, 36-35.

Over Morriss' four seasons in Waco, his teams have tackled the nation's 55th- (2003), sixth- (2004), 28th- (2005) and 49th- (2006) most-difficult schedules according to the NCAA.

Football Operations Headed To Campus In 2008

The Baylor University Board of Regents at its February 2007 meeting approved plans to construct the Alwin O. and Dorothy Highers Athletics Complex and the Simpson Athletics and Academic Center, a \$34 million complex that will integrate the Baylor athletics department and football program into the campus environment for the first time in the modern era.

The lead gift for the privately funded project and the largest single gift in Baylor's history is from the estate of Alwin O. Highers Jr. of Alexandria, La. A native Texan and a 1939 Baylor business graduate, Mr. Highers was well known as the owner of Alexandria's Dr Pepper Bottling Co. He also was a dedicated supporter of Baylor athletics and in particular its football program, until his death in 2003. He is survived by his beloved wife, Dorothy, who still resides in Alexandria.

The focal point of the Highers Athletics Complex will be the 96,300-square-foot Simpson Athletics and Academic Center, which will be built on University Parks Drive adjacent to Baylor's Mayborn Museum Complex and the university's other athletic facilities that are part of the Julie and Jim Turner Riverfront Athletic Complex on the Brazos River.

A Baylor University graduate and generous supporter of Baylor, Bob R. Simpson is a co-founder, chairman of the board and chief executive officer of XTO Energy Inc. of Fort Worth. His leadership at XTO has been recognized by numerous publications, including *Barron's* ("30 most respected CEOs in the world," March 27, 2006), *Oil & Gas Explorer* ("Executive of the Year," March 2006), *Institutional Investor* ("Best CEOs," January 2006), *BusinessWeek* ("The BusinessWeek Top 50 Performers," April 2006) and *Forbes* ("2,000 Leading Companies in the World," April 17, 2006). He attended Baylor University for his entire collegiate experience, earning a bachelor's degree in accounting and finance, with magna cum laude honors, in 1970 and his MBA in 1971.

The first floor of the Simpson Athletics and Academic Center will include functions that are currently housed at Floyd Casey Stadium, such as a main athletics training room, equipment room, football team locker room, coaches' locker room and weight room. Floor two will hold administrative offices, the football office and meeting rooms, as well as an academic center which will benefit all Baylor student-athletes.

The Highers Athletics Complex will include three football practice fields, two with a natural surface and the other with artificial turf. Construction of the facility will take approximately 18 months, with expected completion by summer 2008.

Baylor Quick Hits

In each of the last three years, coach **Guy Morriss'** Bears have improved their Big 12 win total--going from 1 victory in 2004, to 2 in 2005 and a school-record 3 in 2006 ... The Baylor defense returns eight of its top 10 tacklers from a year ago ... After starting 10 games at FS as a sophomore in 2006, 2007 All-America candidate **Dwain Crawford** moves to Rover as a junior ... Senior running back **Brandon Whitaker** is the Bears' leading returning receiver (30 rec.) and rusher (17.6 ypg) ... Baylor's pre-spring depth chart features 14 seniors, 20 juniors, 20 sophomores and 15 freshmen ... Baylor attracted a Floyd Casey Stadium record 259,559 fans to its seven home games in 2006, an average of 37,080 fans per game, which was a school-record for a seven-game home schedule and the 13th-best mark overall in the stadium's 56-year history ... The Baylor defense has forced 56 turnovers over the last two seasons (32 interceptions and 24 fumble recoveries) ... The Bears are 11-5 in four seasons under Morriss when scoring 24 or more points ... Baylor averaged 33.5 points in its four wins a year ago compared to 18.6 in its eight 2006 losses ... On the flip side, the Bears yielded 19.8 points in its 2006 victories and 39.0 in its setbacks ... Baylor's 2007 non-conference schedule includes first-time foe Buffalo (Sept. 22), as well as former SWC rivals TCU (Sept. 1) and Rice (Sept. 8) and Southland Conference entrant Texas State (Sept. 15).

The Morriss File

PERSONAL

Born: May 13, 1951

Birthplace: Colorado City, Texas

High School:

Sam Houston (Arlington, Texas), 1969

College: TCU, 1973 (secondary education)

Wife: Jackie

Children: Colleen, Melanie, Kerry, Savannah Rae and Austin Leigh

PLAYING EXPERIENCE

1966-68: Sam Houston High School, TE

1969-72: TCU, OG/TE (All-SWC guard, 1971 & 1972)

1973-83: Philadelphia Eagles, OL
(Super Bowl 1981; All-Pro 1981)

1984-87: New England Patriots, OL (Super Bowl 1986)

COACHING EXPERIENCE

1988-89: New England (NFL), offensive line

1991: Mansfield (Texas) H.S., offensive coordinator

1992: Washington (PSFL), head coach

1992-93: Valdosta State, offensive line

1994: Arizona (NFL), offensive line

1995: San Antonio (CFL), offensive line

1996: Mississippi State, offensive line

1997-2000: Kentucky, assistant head coach/offensive line

2001-02: Kentucky, head coach

2003-06: Baylor, head coach

POSTSEASON EXPERIENCE

1978 NFL Playoffs (player)

1979 NFL Playoffs (player)

1980 NFL Playoffs (player), Super Bowl XV

1981 NFL Playoffs (player)

1985 NFL Playoffs (player), Super Bowl XX

1986 NFL Playoffs (player)

1995 CFL Playoffs (coach)

1999 Outback Bowl (coach)

1999 Music City Bowl (coach)

2003 Blue-Gray All-Star Classic (coach)

NAMED BAYLOR'S HEAD COACH

December 11, 2002

THE MORRIS WORKSHEET

YEAR	SCHOOL	RECORD	CONFERENCE
			RECORD
2001	Kentucky	2-9	1-7
2002	Kentucky	7-5	3-5
2003	Baylor	3-9	1-7
2004	Baylor	3-8	1-7
2005	Baylor	5-6	2-6
2006	Baylor	4-8	3-5
TOTALS	Six seasons	24-45	11-37

Head Coach Guy Morriss

Baylor football is in its fifth season under the direction of head coach **Guy Morriss**, who has amassed a 15-31 record with the Bears and a 24-45 career mark in six seasons as a collegiate head coach.

Morriss' resume includes 19 years of experience as a coach at the high school, collegiate and professional levels. He spent 18 years in the National Football League, where he was an All-Pro performer, played in two Super Bowls and coached for three seasons.

A Colorado City, Texas, native and two-time All-Southwest Conference lineman at TCU, Morriss is certainly no stranger to the Lone Star's storied football landscape.

Introduced as Baylor's 24th head football coach on Dec. 11, 2002, Morriss inherited a proud program that had fallen on hard times and produced just 13 victories in the six seasons (1997-2002) prior to his arrival. He and his staff have already posted more overall victories (15) and Big 12 wins (seven) than the Bears registered in the six previous years (13 overall/three Big 12). In fact, Morriss has directed Baylor to seven of its 11 all-time Big 12 Conference victories and its only two league road wins in the league's 11-year history.

The 2006 season saw Baylor win a school-record three Big 12 Conference games and produce the first two-time Ray Guy Award winner ever in Daniel Sepulveda, a consensus 2006 All-American on the field and an *ESPN The Magazine* first-team All-America pick in the classroom for the second consecutive year. Sepulveda was Baylor's first unanimous consensus All-America pick since 1986.

Redshirt linebacker Joe Pawelek earned first-team freshman All-America honors and was named the 2006 Associated Press Big 12 Defensive Newcomer of the Year, the first Bear ever to win an individual Big 12 AP football award. All-told, seven of Baylor's eight 2006 losses were at the hands of bowl-eligible teams. In addition, nine Bears received AT&T All-Big 12 honors from the league's coaches.

In Morriss' first four seasons in Waco, 30 Bears have earned all-conference recognition from the league's coaches and his staff has produced four of the program's six first-team selections, its only (Willie Andrews and Sepulveda) two-time first-team performers and its lone four-time selection in Sepulveda.

In 2005, Morriss guided Baylor to its best overall record in a decade at 5-6 and just missed the school's first bowl invitation since 1994, losing two overtime heartbreakers. His third season in Waco also saw the Bears post multiple Big 12 Conference victories in the same year for the first time ever and end road losing streaks of 24 games overall (with a season-opening victory over SMU) and 37 games in Big 12 play (with its first-ever Big 12 road win at Iowa State).

A school-record 12 Bears earned 2005 SBC All-Big 12 Conference honors with outside safety Willie Andrews earning first-team honors for the second consecutive season. Wide receiver Dominique Zeigler and Sepulveda received second-team honors from the league coaches. Sepulveda also earned 2005 first-team Academic All-America and second-team Associated Press All-America honors, becoming just the third Bear, and first since 1963, to receive academic and athletic All-America status in the same football season.

Playing with the nation's second-youngest team in 2004, Morriss' second year patrolling the Floyd Casey Stadium sidelines saw Baylor post a 3-8 overall record and produce one of the greatest victories in school history, as the unranked Bears knocked off No. 16 Texas A&M, 35-34, in overtime at Waco. That upset win, Baylor's first over the Aggies since 1985, ended both the Bears' 13-game losing and 18-game winless strings to its longtime rival from College Station. The A&M victory also marked BU's first over a nationally ranked opponent since 1998 (and first over a rated league foe since 1995), which snapped a 22-game skid to ranked teams. For the second consecutive year, Baylor signal callers set a school single-season record for completion percentage (.595), despite the fact that three different Bears drew at least one start under center.

The 2004 campaign also saw Sepulveda earn the Ray Guy Award as the nation's top collegiate punter and become only the third individual in program history to win a season-ending national college football award, joining Mike Singletary (two-time Davey O'Brien winner) and Thomas Everett (Thorpe Award).

The 2005 NFL Draft saw the Kansas City Chiefs select DE Khari Long in the sixth round, the highest a Bear had been selected since 1999.

Known for his no-nonsense approach and aggressive recruiting, Morriss' Bears finished 3-9 in his rookie season. However, there were enough moments of youthful brilliance along the way to give Baylor's tradition-rich program hope for the future.

After dropping the first two games of the 2003 campaign, Baylor put together a three-game win streak highlighted by a 42-30 victory over two-time Big 12 North division champion Colorado in the Bears' league opener. The win string was BU's longest in some seven seasons and the Colorado triumph allowed Morriss to become just the third Baylor coach since 1950 (and only the sixth ever) to win his conference debut on the Bear sideline.

Morriss' first season also saw the Baylor defense limit then-No. 1 Oklahoma to a then-season-low 56 rushing yards (only national champion LSU held the Sooners to fewer yards on the ground) and register the sixth-highest one-season sack total (29) in school history and its best mark since 1994. The BU offense produced its first 1,000-yard rusher since 1995 in All-Big 12 running back Rashad Armstrong and its quarterbacks completed a then-school-record 56.7 percent of their passes, while the Bears' special team units recorded four scores.

Five Bears earned 2003 all-conference honors and three players participated in season-ending All-Star games, as did Morriss, who served as the head offensive coach for the Gray squad at the 2003 Blue-Gray All-Star Classic.

In addition to the program's improvement on the field, it also continues to make strides in the classroom. Since the fall of 2003, Morriss' Bears have averaged a 2.44 semester grade-point average with a high mark of 2.46 for the fall 2003 semester. An average of 39 football players since Morriss' arrival have been named to the Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll which honors student-athletes for achieving a 3.00 mark or better during each semester.

Off the field, BU players continued to give back to the community by making numerous appearances at local schools and participating in several service projects throughout the area. In 2005, quarterback Shawn Bell became the first Baylor football player named to the AFCA's Good Works Team.

Morriss arrived in Waco from Lexington, Ky., where he spent the previous six seasons helping resurrect the Kentucky football program, the last two as the Wildcats' head coach.

2007 Baylor Spring Depth Chart**OFFENSE****WIDE RECEIVER-X**

21 Thomas White*, 6-2, 206, Jr., Plano, Texas [5/5]
 4 David Gettis*, 6-4, 206, So., Los Angeles, Calif.
 10 Queito Teasley**, 6-1, 187, Jr., Katy, Texas

LEFT TACKLE

72 Jason Smith**, 6-5, 288, Jr., Dallas, Texas [12/20]
 78 Chris Griesenbeck, 6-3, 267, So.-SQ, San Antonio, Texas

LEFT GUARD

71 Dan Gay**, 6-5, 311, Jr., Lafayette, La. [10/10]
 60 Sam Sledge*, 6-2, 270, So., Midland, Texas
 64 Jeremy Michel, 6-5, 292, Fr.-RS, Bradenton, Fla.

CENTER

55 J.D. Walton, 6-2, 322, So.-SQ, Allen, Texas
 53 Mike Miller***, 6-3, 273, Sr., Lake Charles, La. [0/3]
 77 Reid Prince, 6-4, 274, Fr.-RS, Frisco, Texas

RIGHT GUARD

70 Chad Smith***, 6-6, 280, Sr., Allen, Texas [12/16]
 61 James Barnard, 6-4, 291, So.-TR, Overland Park, Kan.
 69 Ricky Hasoon**, 6-2, 289, Sr., Katy, Texas

RIGHT TACKLE

74 Thad Boatner*, 6-7, 289, So., Hamilton, Texas
 75 Jordan Hearvey, 6-4, 305, So.-SQ, Richardson, Texas
 79 Dylan Hagens, 6-7, 277, Fr.-RS, Shiner, Texas

INSIDE RECEIVER (BIG Y/H)

82 Justin Akers*, 6-5, 237, So., Deer Park, Texas [2/2]
 80 Jordan Adams**, 6-4, 247, Sr., Arlington, Texas [2/2]

WIDE RECEIVER-Z

13 Ernest Smith*, 6-3, 186, So., New Orleans, La. [1/1]
 3 Mikail Baker**, 6-0, 186, Jr., Dallas, Texas [0/1]

INSIDE RECEIVER (Little Y)

18 Brad Taylor, 6-3, 232, Fr.-RS, Madisonville, Texas
 87 Ben Randle, 6-5, 206, Fr.-RS, Plano, Texas

SLOT RECEIVER (Little H)

85 Justin Fenty*, 5-10, 174, So., Denton, Texas [3/3]
 24 Carl Sims**, 5-10, 182, Jr., Waco, Texas [3/4]
 19 Joe Bennett, 5-7, 167, Jr.-SQ, Arlington, Texas [1/1]

QUARTERBACK

6 Blake Szymanski*, 6-4, 209, So., Wichita Falls, Texas [3/3]
 7 Michael Machen, 6-6, 237, Sr.-TR, Mobile, Ala. -or-
 8 Ryan Roberts, 6-0, 212, Jr.-SQ, Keller, Texas -or-
 17 John David Weed, 6-4, 214, Jr.-TR, Houston, Texas
 12 Tyler Beatty, 6-3, 200, Fr.-RS, Pflugerville, Texas

F BACK

2 Brandon Whitaker***, 5-10, 197, Sr., Edmond, Okla. [4/6]
 32 Jay Finley, 5-11, 195, Fr.-RS, Corsicana, Texas
 35 Andre Pierce, 5-10, 180, Fr.-RS, Rowlett, Texas
 25 Jacoby Jones*, 5-11, 219, Jr., Bangs, Texas

PLACE-KICKER

20 Caleb Allen, 6-0, 169, Jr.-SQ, Arlington, Texas

DEFENSE**LEFT END**

88 Jason Lamb*, 6-6, 253, So., Richardson, Texas [8/8]
 51 Adam Geib, 6-5, 250, Jr.-SQ, Waco, Texas
 93 Raylon Walters, 6-5, 251, So.-SQ, Houston, Texas

NOSE TACKLE

97 Trey Bryant*, 6-3, 310, So., Dallas, Texas
 92 Connor Redfearn, 6-2, 287, Sr., Mt. Pleasant, Texas
 94 Chris Buford, 6-4, 264, Fr.-RS, Arlington, Texas

TACKLE

91 Vincent Rhodes**, 6-2, 302, Jr., Denison, Texas [8/10]
 95 Damien Taylor*, 6-3, 271, So., Waco, Texas
 59 Randy King, 6-3, 242, Fr.-RS, Alice, Texas

RIGHT END

57 Geoff Nelson**, 6-2, 260, Sr., Cedar Hill, Texas [12/12]
 10 Jameon Hardeman, 6-1, 262, Fr.-RS, Dallas, Texas
 49 Leon Freeman, 6-2, 235, Jr.-TR, Vero Beach, Fla.

OUTSIDE SAFETY

4 Jeremy Williams*, 5-10, 204, So., Dallas, Texas
 42 Zach Jones**, 5-11, 195, Sr., Pflugerville, Texas
 32 Desmond Jenkins, 5-10, 198, Jr.-SQ, Trinidad, Texas

MIKE LINEBACKER

41 Joe Pawelek*, 6-2, 231, So., Spring Branch, Texas [10/10]
 34 Ben Hixson**, 6-2, 225, Jr., Southlake, Texas
 52 Ty Findley, 6-0, 210, Jr.-SQ, Marshall, Texas

WILL LINEBACKER

44 Nick Moore**, 6-1, 226, Sr., Arlington, Texas [11/11]
 8 Antonio Jones, 6-3, 226, So., Dallas, Texas [3/3]
 46 Chad Lowe, 6-1, 223, Fr.-RS, Los Angeles, Calif.

CORNERBACK

2 Josh Bell**, 6-0, 168, Sr., Dallas, Texas
 7 Ralph Rodriguez*, 5-10, 181, Sr., Fort Stockton, Texas
 26 Antareis Bryan, 6-1, 186, Fr.-RS, Dallas, Texas

FREE SAFETY

21 Jordan Lake*, 6-2, 209, So., Houston, Texas
 11 Marlon Price**, 6-2, 193, Jr., Dallas, Texas
 30 Tim Atchison, 6-2, 203, Fr.-RS, Copperas Cove, Texas

ROVER

1 Dwain Crawford**, 6-0, 208, Jr., Giddings, Texas [10/11]
 9 Brandon Stiggers*, 6-0, 199, Sr., Houston, Texas [8/8]
 12 Jake LaMar**, 6-0, 188, Jr., Bedford, Texas

CORNERBACK

20 Alton Widemon**, 5-11, 178, Sr., Lindale, Texas [5/5]
 27 Dominique Criss, 5-9, 189, Fr.-RS, Arlington, Texas

DEEP SNAPPER

62 Jonathan Weeks***, 5-10, 258, Sr., Glendale, Ariz.

PUNTER

20 Caleb Allen, 6-0, 169, Jr.-SQ, Arlington, Texas

* - denotes letters earned; 2006/career starts listed in [].

As of March 15, 2007.

Numerical Roster

No	Player, Position
1	Dwain Crawford, ROV
2	Josh Bell, CB
2	Brandon Whitaker, RB
3	Mikail Baker, WR
4	David Gettis, WR
4	Jeremy Williams, OS
5	Luke LaMar, QB
6	Blake Szymanski, QB
7	Michael Machen, QB
7	Ralph Rodriguez, CB
8	Antonio Jones, LB
8	Ryan Roberts, QB
9	Brandon Stiggers, ROV
10	Queito Teasley, WR
10	Jameon Hardeman, DE
11	Marlon Price, FS
12	Tyler Beatty, QB
12	Jake LaMar, ROV
13	Ernest Smith, WR
17	John David Weed, QB
17	Alex Kushneir, S
18	Brad Taylor, IR
19	Joe Bennett, IR
19	Kevin Schupp, S
20	Alton Widemon, CB
20	Caleb Allen, P/PK
21	Thomas White, WR
21	Jordan Lake, FS
23	Trent Gunnels, RB
24	Carl Sims, IR
25	Jacoby Jones, RB
26	Antareis Bryan, CB
27	Dominique Criss, CB
28	Tony Anderson, RB
30	Tim Atchison, FS
32	Jay Finley, RB
32	Desmond Jenkins, OS
34	Ben Hixson, LB
35	Andre Pierce, RB
40	Keegan Vann, FB
41	Joe Pawelek, LB
42	Zach Jones, OS
44	Nick Moore, LB
46	Chad Lowe, LB
47	Tyler King, LB
48	Daniel Lopez, LB
49	Leon Freeman, DE
50	Sam Shalala, LB
51	Adam Geib, DE
52	Ty Findley, LB
53	Mike Miller, C
55	J.D. Walton, C
56	Cooper Calhoun, LB
57	Geoff Nelson, DE
58	Chris Carey, DE
59	Randy King, DT
60	Sam Sledge, OG
61	James Barnard, OG
62	Jonathan Weeks, DS
64	Jeremy Michel, OG
69	Ricky Hasoon, OG
70	Chad Smith, OG
71	Dan Gay, OG
72	Jason Smith, OT
73	Ted Tanner, OT
74	Thad Boatner, OT
75	Jordan Hearvey, OT
77	Reid Prince, C
78	Chris Griesenbeck, OT
79	Dylan Hagens, OT

Alphabetical Roster

No	Player	Pos	Ht	Wt	Cl	Exp	Hometown (High School/Previous College)
80	Jordan Adams	IR	6-4	247	*Sr.	2L	Arlington, Texas (Lamar/New Mexico)
82	Justin Akers	IR	6-5	237	*So.	1L	Deer Park, Texas (Deer Park)
20	Caleb Allen	P/PK	6-0	169	*Jr.	SQ	Arlington, Texas (Arlington/Air Force Academy)
28	Tony Anderson	RB	6-2	232	*So.	TR	Arlington, Texas (Arlington/Southeast Missouri State)
30	Tim Atchison	FS	6-2	203	*Fr.	RS	Copperas Cove, Texas (Copperas Cove)
3	Mikail Baker	WR	6-0	186	Jr.	2L	Dallas, Texas (Skyline)
61	James Barnard	OG	6-4	291	*So.	TR	Overland Park, Kan. (Shawnee Mission South/Coffeyville CC)
12	Tyler Beatty	QB	6-3	200	*Fr.	RS	Pflugerville, Texas (Pflugerville)
2	Josh Bell	CB	6-0	168	*Sr.	2L	Dallas, Texas (Skyline)
19	Joe Bennett	IR	5-7	167	*Jr.	SQ	Arlington, Texas (Lamar)
74	Thad Boatner	OT	6-7	289	*So.	1L	Hamilton, Texas (Hamilton)
26	Antareis Bryan	CB	6-1	186	*Fr.	RS	Dallas, Texas (Carter)
97	Trey Bryant	NT	6-3	310	*So.	1L	Dallas, Texas (Berkner)
94	Chris Buford	NT	6-4	264	*Fr.	RS	Arlington, Texas (Bowie)
56	Cooper Calhoun	LB	6-2	249	*So.	SQ	Garland, Texas (Dallas Christian)
88	Ryan Campbell	WR	6-3	187	*So.	SQ	Fort Worth, Texas (Southwest Christian)
58	Chris Carey	DE	6-3	245	*So.	SQ	New Braunfels, Texas (New Braunfels)
1	Dwain Crawford	ROV	6-0	208	*Jr.	2L	Giddings, Texas (Giddings)
27	Dominique Criss	CB	5-9	189	*Fr.	RS	Arlington, Texas (Bowie)
85	Justin Fenty	IR	5-10	174	So.	1L	Denton, Texas (Ryan)
52	Ty Findley	LB	6-0	210	*Jr.	SQ	Marshall, Texas (Elysian Fields)
32	Jay Finley	RB	5-11	195	*Fr.	RS	Corsicana, Texas (Corsicana)
49	Leon Freeman	DE	6-2	235	Jr.	TR	Vero Beach, Fla. (Vero Beach/Mesa CC)
71	Dan Gay	OG	6-5	311	*Jr.	2L	Lafayette, La. (St. Thomas More)
51	Adam Geib	DE	6-5	250	*Jr.	SQ	Waco, Texas (Midway/Air Force Academy)
4	David Gettis	WR	6-4	206	So.	1L	Los Angeles, Calif. (Dorsey)
78	Chris Griesenbeck	OT	6-3	267	*So.	SQ	San Antonio, Texas (Lee)
23	Trent Gunnels	RB	5-11	189	*Fr.	RS	Fairfield, Texas (Fairfield)
79	Dylan Hagens	OT	6-7	277	*Fr.	RS	Shiner, Texas (Shiner)
10	Jameon Hardeman	DE	6-1	262	*Fr.	RS	Dallas, Texas (Justin F. Kimball)
69	Ricky Hasoon	OG	6-2	289	*Sr.	2L	Katy, Texas (Katy)
75	Jordan Hearvey	OT	6-4	305	*So.	SQ	Richardson, Texas (Richardson)
34	Ben Hixson	LB	6-2	225	*Jr.	2L	Southlake, Texas (Carroll)
32	Desmond Jenkins	OS	5-10	198	*Jr.	SQ	Trinidad, Texas (Trinidad)
8	Antonio Jones	LB	6-3	226	*So.	1L	Dallas, Texas (Lincoln)
25	Jacoby Jones	RB	5-11	219	*Jr.	1L	Bangs, Texas (Bangs)
42	Zach Jones	OS	5-11	195	*Sr.	2L	Pflugerville, Texas (Connally)
59	Randy King	DT	6-3	242	*Fr.	RS	Alice, Texas (Alice)
47	Tyler King	LB	6-3	205	*So.	SQ	Atlanta, Ga. (Wesleyan School/Wheaton College)
17	Alex Kushneir	S	6-1	195	*Fr.	RS	Basking Ridge, N.J. (Ridge)
21	Jordan Lake	FS	6-2	209	*So.	1L	Houston, Texas (Memorial)
12	Jake LaMar	ROV	6-0	188	*Jr.	2L	Bedford, Texas (Covenant Christian Academy)
5	Luke LaMar	QB	6-2	192	*Fr.	RS	Bedford, Texas (Covenant Christian Academy)
88	Jason Lamb	DE	6-6	253	*So.	1L	Richardson, Texas (Berkner)
48	Daniel Lopez	LB	5-11	230	*Sr.	SQ	Brownsville, Texas (Hanna)
46	Chad Lowe	LB	6-1	223	*Fr.	RS	Los Angeles, Calif. (Dorsey)
7	Michael Machen	QB	6-6	237	*Sr.	TR	Mobile, Ala. (McGill-Toolen/Coffeyville C.C./Kent State)
99	Rex McDougald	DT	6-3	290	Fr.	HS	Iola, Texas (Iola)
64	Jeremy Michel	OG	6-5	292	*Fr.	RS	Bradenton, Fla. (Manatee)
53	Mike Miller	C	6-3	273	*Sr.	3L	Lake Charles, La. (Barbe)
44	Nick Moore	LB	6-1	226	*Sr.	2L	Arlington, Texas (Arlington/Georgia Tech)
57	Geoff Nelson	DE	6-2	260	Sr.	3L	Cedar Hill, Texas (Cedar Hill)
41	Joe Pawelek	LB	6-2	231	*So.	1L	Spring Branch, Texas (Smithson Valley)
35	Andre Pierce	RB	5-10	180	*Fr.	RS	Mesquite, Texas (Rowlett)
11	Marlon Price	FS	6-2	193	*Jr.	2L	Dallas, Texas (Lancaster)
77	Reid Prince	C	6-4	274	*Fr.	RS	Frisco, Texas (Highland Park)
87	Ben Randle	IR	6-5	206	*Fr.	RS	Plano, Texas (West)
92	Connor Redfearn	NT	6-2	287	*Sr.	1L	Mt. Pleasant, Texas (Mt. Pleasant/Santa Monica CC)
91	Vincent Rhodes	DT	6-2	302	*Jr.	2L	Denison, Texas (Denison)
8	Ryan Roberts	QB	6-0	212	*Jr.	SQ	Keller, Texas (Keller/Midwestern State)
7	Ralph Rodriguez	CB	5-10	181	*Sr.	1L	Fort Stockton, Texas (Fort Stockton)
19	Kevin Schupp	S	6-1	180	*Fr.	RS	Prosper, Texas (Prosper)
50	Sam Shalala	LB	6-1	223	*Jr.	SQ	Sugar Land, Texas (Kempner/Brown)

No	Player	Pos	Ht	Wt	Cl	Exp	Hometown (High School/Previous College)
24	Carl Sims	IR	5-10	182	Jr.	2L	Waco, Texas (Waco)
60	Sam Sledge	OG	6-2	270	*So.	1L	Midland, Texas (Midland Lee)
70	Chad Smith	OG	6-6	280	*Sr.	3L	Allen, Texas (Allen)
13	Ernest Smith	WR	6-3	186	So.	1L	New Orleans, La. (Edna Karr Magnet School/John Tyler)
72	Jason Smith	OT	6-5	288	*Jr.	2L	Dallas, Texas (W.T.White)
9	Brandon Stiggers	ROV	6-0	199	*Sr.	1L	Houston, Texas (Alief/Compton CC)
84	Patrick Swindle	WR	5-11	180	*Fr.	RS	Tyler, Texas (T.K. Gorman)
6	Blake Szymanski	QB	6-4	209	*So.	1L	Wichita Falls, Texas (Rider)
73	Ted Tanner	OT	6-3	291	*Sr.	SQ	Waco, Texas (Reicher Catholic)
18	Brad Taylor	IR	6-3	232	*Fr.	RS	Madisonville, Texas (Madisonville)
95	Damien Taylor	DT	6-3	271	*So.	1L	Waco, Texas (University)
10	Queito Teasley	WR	6-1	187	Jr.	2L	Katy, Texas (Cinco Ranch)
40	Keegan Vann	FB	6-0	255	*Sr.	2L	Katy, Texas (Cinco Ranch/Blinn JC)
93	Raylon Walters	DE	6-5	228	*So.	SQ	Houston, Texas (North Shore)
55	J.D. Walton	C	6-2	322	*So.	SQ	Allen, Texas (Allen/Arizona State)
17	John David Weed	QB	6-4	214	*Jr.	TR	Houston, Texas (Cypress Creek/Tyler JC)
62	Jonathan Weeks	DS	5-10	258	Sr.	3L	Glendale, Ariz. (Mountain Ridge)
2	Brandon Whitaker	RB	5-10	197	*Sr.	3L	Edmond, Okla. (Santa Fe)
21	Thomas White	WR	6-2	206	*Jr.	1L	Plano, Texas (West)
20	Alton Widemon	CB	5-11	178	*Sr.	2L	Lindale, Texas (Lindale/Tulane)
4	Jeremy Williams	OS	5-10	204	*So.	1L	Dallas, Texas (Carter)

All information, including weights, as of March 15, 2007; *-Denotes redshirt year used.

Numerical Roster

No	Player, Position
80	Jordan Adams, IR
82	Justin Akers, IR
84	Patrick Swindle, WR
85	Justin Fenty, IR
87	Ben Randle, IR
88	Ryan Campbell, WR
88	Jason Lamb, DE
91	Vincent Rhodes, DT
92	Connor Redfearn, NT
93	Raylon Walters, DE
94	Chris Buford, NT
95	Damien Taylor, DT
97	Trey Bryant, NT
99	Rex McDougald, DT

80 JORDAN ADAMS

IR • 6-4 • 247 • SR-2L • ARLINGTON, TEXAS

2006: Inside receiver Jordan Adams played in every game and made two starts as a junior to earn second-team 2006 Academic All-Big 12 honors for the second consecutive season ... Made first career start in season-opener vs. No. 22TCU and also drew start at No. 6 Texas ... For the season, he caught four passes for 32 yards ... Had a career-high tying two receptions for 10 yards vs. Kansas State ... Lone reception vs. No. 16 Oklahoma was a season-long 16-yard grab ... Played 244 snaps to receive second varsity letter.

2005: Second-team Academic All-Big 12 selection played in all 11 games for the Bears ... Caught four passes for 49 yards as a sophomore ... Averaged 12.2 yards per reception, tops among BU tight ends ... Recorded two catches for a career-best 39 yards at Iowa State, one of which was a career-long 24-yard grab ... Registered first two career receptions (for 10 total yards) at Texas A&M ... Saw action on 166 plays to earn his first Baylor letter ... Named to the fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2004: Sat out the season but was able to practice with the Bears during both the fall and spring after joining the program as a transfer from the University of New Mexico ... Named to both the fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

At New Mexico: Redshirted as a true freshman at New Mexico in 2003.

High School: Lamar High School, Arlington, Texas ... All-District 6-5A tight end caught 31 passes for 497 yards and six touchdowns as prep senior ... The two-time all-area honoree recorded nine career touchdown receptions ... Co-captain of a 2002 Viking squad which went 11-2 and advanced to the Class 5A state quarterfinals ... Two-time National Honor Society member was active in the Fellowship of Christian Athletes and served as student council treasurer ... Coached by Eddy Peach at the District 6-5A school.

Personal: The son of L.J. and Brenda Adams, Jordan Barrett Adams was born July 26, 1984, in Arlington, Texas ... Marketing major.

ADAMS' SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Receptions: 2, three times

Receiving Yards: 39 at Iowa State, Oct. 8, 2005 (2 rec.)

ADAMS' CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS		REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
	Did	Not Play					
2004							
2005	11/0		4	49	12.2	0	24/at Iowa State
2006	12/2		4	32	16.0	0	16/Oklahoma
Totals	23/2		8	49	10.1	0	24/at Iowa State, 2005

82 JUSTIN AKERS

IR • 6-5 • 237 • SO-1L • DEER PARK, TEXAS

2006: Justin Akers played in every game as a redshirt freshman inside receiver in 2006 and drew two starts--vs. No. 22TCU, in his first game as a Bear, and at No. 6 Texas ... Averaged 10.8 yards on five receptions for the season ... Caught a career-high two passes for 13 yards vs. Army ... Registered a career-long 19-yard reception vs. Kansas ... Also recorded receptions at Texas (for 14 yards) and vs. Texas A&M (eight yards) ... Played 254 snaps to receive first Baylor letter.

2005: Elected to take a redshirt year as a true freshman ... Named to the fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Deer Park High School, Deer Park, Texas ... Selected one of the state's top 10 tight ends on *Texas Football's* 2004 Texas Top 300 ... *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 player ... Caught a team-high 26 passes for 462 yards, an average of 17.8 yards per catch, as a prep senior with five touchdowns for the 6-4 Deer ... Earned all-district honors in both football and basketball ... 2005 Bayou Bowl participant along with fellow Baylor signee Queito Teasley ... Also played baseball and was a member of the school's track team ... National Honor Society member ... Coached by Chris Massey at the District 23-5A school.

Personal: The son of Mike and Sharon Akers, Justin Paul Akers was born Oct. 30, 1986, in Pasadena, Texas ... General studies major.

AKERS' SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Receptions: 2 vs. Army, Sept. 23, 2006 (13 yards)

Receiving Yards: 19 vs. Kansas, Oct. 21, 2006 (1 rec.)

AKERS' CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS		REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
	Redshirted						
2005							
2006	12/2		5	54	10.8	0	19/ vs. Kansas
Totals	12/2		5	54	10.8	0	19/ vs. Kansas, 2006

30 TIM ATCHISON

FS • 6-2 • 203 • FR-RS • COPPERAS COVE, TEXAS

2006: As a true freshman, free safety Tim Atchison elected to take a redshirt year ... Dressed for season's first two games, but did not play and then redshirted.

High School: Copperas Cove High School, Copperas Cove, Texas ... Ranked as nation's 42nd-best safety by *Rivals.com* and No. 90 on *Rivals.com's* Texas Top 100 list ... No. 5 on *Waco Tribune-Herald's* Central Texas Top 25 member ... The defensive MVP of the 2005 *Waco Tribune-Herald* Super Centex team also earned first-team Class 5A all-state honors from both Associated Press and *5ATexasFootball.com* as well as second-team recognition from the Texas Sports Writers Association ... 3-star *Rivals.com* recruit ... Registered 147 tackles, six interceptions, three blocked kicks, three fumble recoveries and a forced fumble as a prep senior en route to District 13-5A Defensive Player of the Year honors ... Returned three of his six interceptions for touchdowns and also took a blocked kick into the end zone for another score ... 2005 *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* Texas Top 300 selection ... Helped 2005 Bulldawgs to a 13-1 record, district, bi-district and area titles, the quarterfinals of the 5A Division II playoffs and a final state ranking of No. 9 ... Had 127 tackles, three interceptions, three fumble recoveries, two forced fumbles and a blocked kick as a junior en route to first-team all-district and honorable mention 2004 *Tribune-Herald* Super Centex honors ... Credited with 42 tackles and five pass breakups as a sophomore ... In final two prep seasons led Copperas Cove to back-to-back district titles, a pair of playoff appearances and a 23-3 record ... Began prep career as a running back and also played wide receiver before settling into the defensive backfield ... Also considered Georgia Tech, Oklahoma State, Texas Tech, Purdue, TCU and UTEP ... Coached by Jack Welch at the District 5A-13 school.

Personal: The son of Stacey Atchison, Timothy Drew Atchison was born Sept. 27, 1987, in Houston ... Business major.

3 MIKAIL BAKER

WR • 6-0 • 186 • JR-2L • DALLAS, TEXAS

2006: Mikail Baker appeared in every game for the 2006 Bears as a sophomore wide receiver, but made his mark on the kickoff return unit ... Averaged 23.73 yards on 22 kickoff returns to rank No. 4 in Big 12 and No. 37 nationally ... His 22 kickoff returns equaled the eighth-highest one-season total in school history, while his 522 yards ranked seventh on the program's single-season list ... Seven kickoff returns of 25-plus yards on season, one of which was a career-long 58-yarder at No. 6 Texas ... Averaged 32.33 yards on three kickoff returns against the Longhorns ... Also totaled eight receptions for 65 yards and one touchdown and rushed once for four yards on the season ... Had a career-high five receptions for 45 yards against No. 22 TCU, one of which was a 21-yard touchdown grab from Shawn Bell ... 13 of his 16 career receptions, including six of eight 2006 grabs, were recorded at Floyd Casey Stadium ... Saw action on 248 snaps to earn his second Baylor letter.

2005: Finished seventh on the squad in receptions with eight for 158 yards and one touchdown in nine games as a true freshman ... Averaged a team-high 19.8 yards per catch ... Made first career start against No. 2 Texas when Bears opened in a five-wide set ... Registered a career-high three receptions for 31 yards against No. 16 Texas Tech and caught two balls for a career-best 61 yards vs. Oklahoma State ... His first career reception was a 49-yard touchdown grab from Terrance Parks vs. Samford ... Seven of his eight receptions on the year came at Floyd Casey Stadium ... Tallied at least one reception in four straight games to end rookie season ... Saw action on 70 snaps to earn first varsity letter.

High School: Skyline High School, Dallas ... Ranked No. 83 on the *Dallas Morning News's* area Top 100 list ... Two-time All-District 9-5A wide receiver ... Member of *Texas Football's* 2004 Top 300 ... 2005 Coca-Cola High School All-Star Game participant ... Helped Skyline to the 2004 Class 5A Division I Region II bi-district playoffs ... As a senior, caught 50 passes for 750 yards and eight touchdowns for the 7-4 Raiders ... Also rushed 12 times for 150 yards and two scores ... Returned a kickoff for a touchdown and racked up 1,000 all-purpose yards in final prep campaign ... Hauled in 24 passes for 357 yards and two touchdowns as a junior ... Coached by Que Brittain at the District 9-5A school.

Personal: The son of Mike and Jacquelin Baker, Mikail A'Lim Baker was born June 19, 1987, in Dallas ... Communications major ... Would like to become a television broadcaster.

BAKER'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Receptions: 5 vs. TCU, Sept. 3, 2006 (45 yards)

Receiving Yards: 61 vs. Oklahoma State, Nov. 19, 2005 (2 rec.)

Touchdown Receptions: 1, twice

BAKER'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2005	9/1	8	158	19.8	1	49/Samford (TD)
2006	12/0	8	65	8.1	1	21/TCU (TD)
Totals	21/1	16	223	13.9	2	49/Samford, 2005 (TD)

Rushing: 2005: 0-0-0; 2006: 1-4-0; Career: 1-4-0; Kickoff Returns: 2005: 0-0-0; 2006: 22-522-0; Career: 22-522-0.

61 JAMES BARNARD

OG • 6-4 • 291 • SO-TR • OVERLAND PARK, KAN.

One of three mid-year junior college transfers to join the Baylor program, James Barnard will contend for playing time along the Bears' offensive line at either tackle or guard as a sophomore in 2007. He will have three years of eligibility remaining.

Junior College: Coffeyville Community College, Coffeyville, Kan. ... Earned second-team 2006 All-Kansas Jayhawk Community College Conference honors as a redshirt freshman offensive tackle for coach Jeff Leiker ... Helped Coffeyville to a 7-4 record and a No. 13 national ranking in 2006 ... The 13th-ranked Ravens dropped a 26-21 decision to No. 3 Snow in the Zions Bank Top of the Mountains Bowl, Dec. 2 in Salt Lake City ... Redshirted as a freshman in 2005 ... Also considered UAB, Ole Miss, Memphis and Temple.

High School: Shawnee Mission South, Overland Park, Kan. ... Two-year starter at left offensive tackle ... K.C. Metro All-Star Game participant ... Team captain as a senior ... Lettered two years in wrestling.

Personal: The son of Dave Barnard, James Lockhart Barnard was born April 15, 1987, in Kansas City, Mo. ... General studies major who would like to teach and coach ... Enjoys hunting and fishing.

12 TYLER BEATTY

QB • 6-3 • 200 • FR-RS • PFLUGERVILLE, TEXAS

2006: Tyler Beatty elected to take a redshirt year as a true freshman quarterback for the 2006 Bears.

High School: Pflugerville High School, Pflugerville, Texas ... In lone season as the Panthers' starting signal caller, Beatty completed 84-of-184 passes for 1,688 yards and 13 touchdowns with five interceptions ... Also rushed 66 times for 133 yards and two touchdowns ... Earned first-team District 15-5A honors in final prep campaign both in the classroom and on the field ... 2005 team co-captain ... Threw for a season-high 205 yards and three touchdowns against Austin Westlake in opening round of playoffs, then came back with a 192-yard effort vs. A&M Consolidated ... Led Panthers to a 7-5 record, a district runner-up finish and the second-round of the 2005 Class 5A Division II playoffs ... 2005 *Waco Tribune-Herald* and *Port Arthur News* Top 100 member ... 2005 *Texas Football* Texas Top 300 selection despite seeing limited action as a junior behind Texas Tech signee Todd Walker ... Threw for 323 yards (15-of-35) with five touchdowns and three interceptions as a junior for the bi-district champions ... Made one start as a junior ... Coached by George Herrmann at the District 15-5A school ... Also considered Texas Tech, Purdue, Houston and UTEP.

Personal: The son of Mark and Robin Beatty, Tyler M. Beatty was born Sept. 11, 1987, in Austin, Texas ... Business major.

2 JOSH BELL

CB • 6-0 • 168 • SR-2L • DALLAS, TEXAS

2006: In 12 appearances as a junior, Josh Bell totaled eight tackles, two of which were solo stops, and a pass breakup as a reserve cornerback ... Registered a season-high tying two tackles vs. both Kansas State and at Texas Tech ... His lone pass breakup came against Kansas State ... Played 314 snaps to earn second letter.

2005: Baylor's No. 3 cornerback saw action in every game as a sophomore to earn his first varsity letter ... Credited with 21 tackles (13 solos), one fumble recovery, one forced fumble and a pass breakup ... 18 of 21 tackles came over season's final six games ... Recorded a career-high five tackles (three solos) at Oklahoma and vs. Nebraska (four solos) ... Also had four tackles against Texas Tech (two solos) and two at Missouri, where he also registered his first career pass breakup ... Had one solo tackle and a key fourth quarter fumble recovery to preserve the Bears' 23-13 win at Iowa State ... Forced a fumble on Baylor's kickoff coverage team in season-opener at SMU ... Played 254 snaps.

2004: The redshirt freshman cornerback saw action in 10 games and recorded four tackles, three of which were solo stops, on 32 total plays.

2003: Redshirted as a true freshman.

High School: Skyline High School, Dallas ... First-team all-district cornerback finished fourth on the team with 46 tackles in 2002 ... Also credited with eight pass breakups as a senior ... Named one of the Metroplex's top 100 prospects by the *Dallas Morning News* (No. 78) ... Lettered twice in both football and track for the

Raiders ... Ran the 400 and 800 in track ... Prep teammate of former Bear Corey Ford ... Ranked in the Top 10 percent of his senior class ... Coached by Que Brittain at the District 10-5A school.

Personal: The son of George and Felecia Coleman, Joshua Paul Bell was born Jan. 8, 1985, in Los Angeles ... Chemistry major.

BELL'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Tackles: 5, twice

Solo Tackles: 4 vs. Nebraska, Oct. 15, 2005

Pass Breakups: 1, twice

BELL'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2003		Redshirted							
2004	10/0	3	1	4	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2005	11/0	13	8	21	0-0	0-0	1/1	1	0-0
2006	12/0	2	6	8	0-0	0-0	0/0	1	0-0
Totals	33/0	18	15	33	0-0	0-0	1/1	2	0-0

19 JOE BENNETT

IR • 5-7 • 167 • JR-SQ • ARLINGTON, TEXAS

2006: Joe Bennett appeared in two games as a sophomore inside receiver, but did not record any statistics ... Made first career start against Army ... Played six snaps in two appearances.

2005: Bennett did not see any game action as a redshirt freshman.

2004: Joined the Baylor program as a walk-on and elected to take a redshirt year as a true freshman.

High School: Lamar High School, Arlington, Texas ... Earned second-team all-district honors as a senior ... One of his prep teammates was Baylor senior Jordan Adams ... Lettered in football and basketball ... Coached by Eddy Peach at the District 6-5A school.

Personal: The son of Onzo and Bettina Bennett, Joseph Bennett was born March 19, 1986, in Arlington, Texas ... Electrical engineering major.

74 THAD BOATNER

OT • 6-7 • 289 • SO-1L • HAMILTON, TEXAS

2006: As a redshirt freshman, Thad Boatner played in eight games along the offensive line to earn his first Baylor letter ... First-team Academic All-Big 12 selection ... Saw action on 30 snaps for the year, splitting time at guard and tackle.

2005: Elected to take a redshirt year ... Named to both the fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Hamilton High School, Hamilton, Texas ... Member of *Texas Football's* 2004 Top 300 ... 2004 first-team Associated Press and Texas Sports Writers Association all-state selection (Class 2A and A) ... 2004 *Waco Tribune-Herald* Super Centex performer ... 2004 *Prep Star* national All-American ... Two-time all-district honoree on both sides of the ball ... Anchored an offensive line that helped Hamilton rush for 386 yards and score 30.8 points per game ... Averaged 8.6 pancake blocks and 15.5 knockdowns per contest ... On the defensive side of the ball, he averaged 9.6 tackles with five sacks, four forced fumbles, two fumble recoveries, four pass breakups and a blocked field goal ... Helped the 2004 Bulldogs to a 12-2 record, a district title and the 2A Division II regional semifinals ... Also participated in power lifting, track and tennis as a prep ... National Honor Society member earned spot on school's "A" Honor Roll ... Also participated in 4-H and FFA ... Coached by Chris Wilde at the District 10-2A school.

Personal: The son of Sharon and Arvel Boatner, Thad Cory Boatner was born Dec. 18, 1985, in Weatherford, Texas ... Business major ... Enjoys auto mechanics and restoration, bowling and audio electronics ... His older brother Yancy was a senior offensive lineman on Baylor's 2006 football team.

26 ANTAREIS BRYAN

CB • 6-1 • 186 • FR-RS • DALLAS, TEXAS

2006: Cornerback Antareis Bryan sat out the 2006 campaign as a redshirt ... Named to fall 2006 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: The fifth Dallas Carter Cowboy to sign with the Bears since coach Guy Morriss' arrival in Waco ... Started all 12 games for the 11-1 Cowboys, who claimed the 2005 district title and advanced to the second round of the playoffs ... Totaled 45 tackles, six pass breakups and three interceptions as a senior ... MVP of Carter track team ... District long jump champion was also a member of the Cowboys' district champion 4x100- and 4x200-meter relay teams ... National Honor Society member was active in student council ... Texas Scholar ... Listed on the Who's Who National Honor Roll ... Also considered Colorado ... Coached by Allen Wilson at the District 9-5A school.

Personal: The son of Roderick and Shawanda Davis, Antareis Earl Bryan was born May 20, 1988, in Dallas ... Undeclared major ... Nicknamed the locksmith.

97 TREY BRYANT

NT • 6-3 • 310 • SO-1L • DALLAS, TEXAS

2006: Trey Bryant saw action in three games as a redshirt defensive tackle ... Played 53 snaps, 46 of which were over Baylor's final two games of the season--at Oklahoma State and against No. 16 Oklahoma ... Totaled five tackles (two solos) on the season, including two for loss ... Had a career-high three tackles, all solos, in 23 snaps at Oklahoma State ... Two of his three stops vs. the Cowboys were for loss (two yards) ... Totaled two tackles, both assisted, on 23 plays against the Sooners ... Also saw action against Northwestern State ... Received first letter.

2005: Sat out the year as a redshirt.

High School: L.V. Berkner High School, Richardson, Texas ... No. 77 (28th on its all-area list) on the *Dallas Morning News'* Top 100 state list was also among the *Fort Worth Star-Telegram's* and *Waco Tribune-Herald's* Top 100 recruits ... Rivals.com ranked him as the nation's 34th-best defensive tackle ... Member of *Texas Football's* 2004 Top 300 ... In three seasons for the Rams, he recorded 175 tackles, 15 sacks, three fumble recoveries and three forced fumbles ... As a senior, he was credited with 65 tackles, six sacks, two forced fumbles, 15 pressures, six pass breakups and two blocked field goals en route to first-team all-city and first-team all-district honors ... Led Berkner to a school-record eight victories in 2004 (against four losses), a seven-game win streak, a district title and its first-ever berth in the 5A Division I Region II semifinals ... First-team all-city and first-team all-district pick as a junior, when he had 60 tackles, eight sacks, a forced fumble and a fumble recovery ... 2002 district sophomore of the year had 50 tackles and one sack en route to all-city and all-district honors ... 2005 Coca-Cola Bowl participant ... Also lettered in track ... One of three Richardson products in Baylor's 2005 recruiting class, joining teammate Jason Lamb and Richardson High's Jordan Hearvey ... Also considered Houston, Mississippi State, Brigham Young and Arizona ... Coached by Jim Ledford at the District 10-5A school.

Personal: The son of Sonja and the late Lee Bryant Jr., Lee Vernon Bryant III was born June 2, 1987, in Carrollton, Texas ... General studies major ... Would like to become a high school coach ... His cousin, Marcus Shavers, is a sophomore defensive tackle at Arkansas.

BRYANT'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Tackles: 3 at Oklahoma State, Nov. 11, 2006

Solo Tackles: 3 at Oklahoma State, Nov. 11, 2006

Tackles for Loss: 2 at Oklahoma State, Nov. 11, 2006

BRYANT'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS	
2005		Redshirted								
2006	3/0	3	2	5	2.0-2	0.0-0	0/0	0	0-0	
Totals	3/0	3	2	5	2.0-2	0.0-0	0/0	0	0-0	

94 CHRIS BUFORD

DT • 6-4 • 264 • FR-RS • ARLINGTON, TEXAS

2006: Sat out his first year on the Baylor campus as a redshirt.

High School: Bowie High School, Arlington, Texas ... One of two *Fort Worth Star Telegram* Top 50 area recruits from Arlington Bowie in Baylor's 2006 recruiting class, joining teammate Dominique Criss ... Credited with 50 tackles in five games as a senior with 12 sacks and five tackles for loss ... Also spent time at tight end, where he recorded four receptions and 12 pancake blocks ... Earned honorable mention all-district honors as a senior and was a second-team pick as a junior ... Totaled 105 tackles with eight sacks, two forced fumbles and a fumble recovery as a junior ... Also considered Missouri and Central Florida ... National Honor Society member was Cum Laude graduate and Bowie's student of the year ...

Coached by Anthony Criss at the District 7-5A school.

Personal: The son of Michael and Lavette Buford, Christopher Michael Buford was born March 3, 1988, in Washington, D.C. ... Hopes to become an NFL coach or trainer ... Business major.

1 DWAIN CRAWFORD

ROV • 6-0 • 208 • JR-2L • GIDDINGS, TEXAS

One of seven returning defensive starters for the Bears, junior rover Dwain Crawford is a 2007 All-Big 12 candidate. He moves to rover in 2007 after starting 10 games at free safety as a sophomore in 2006.

2006: After playing behind two-time All-Big 12 performer Maurice Lane, Crawford played and started in 10 games as a sophomore to earn 2006 honorable mention All-Big 12 recognition from the league coaches and Associated Press ... No. 5 on the team in tackles with 55 (26 solos) to go with three interceptions and four pass breakups, both of which ranked T-No. 2 on the squad ... T-No. 29 (No. 12 among DBs) in Big 12 with 5.50 tackles per game ... T-No. 8 in Big 12 and No. 93 nationally with 0.30 picks per game ... Totaled five or more tackles in seven of 10 starts ... Registered 10 tackles (a career-best nine solos) and picked off Kansas' final pass to seal Baylor's 36-35 come-from-behind win over the Jayhawks ... Had a career-high two pass breakups at No. 6 Texas ... Recorded a career-high 11 tackles (career-best five solos) at Colorado ... Named Big 12 Defensive Player of the Week by both the league and *San Antonio Express-News* after totaling five tackles (three solos), two interceptions and a pass breakup vs. Kansas State ... Posted six tackles (three solos) vs. Northwestern State and had five stops on four occasions (vs. No. 22 TCU, at Washington State, vs. Army and Kansas State) ... Missed Baylor's games at Texas Tech and at Oklahoma State with a sore knee ... Played 598 snaps to earn second varsity letter.

2005: A standout prep tailback, Crawford saw action in all 11 games for the 2005 Bears at free safety behind two-time All-Big 12 performer Maurice Lane and started the season-finale against Oklahoma State in place of the injured Lane ... Credited with 14 tackles (four solos) on the season, with two pass breakups, an interception and a tackle for loss ... Registered a career-high four tackles (one solo) and his first career tackle for loss against No. 16 Texas Tech ... Tallied three tackles (one solo) and his first career interception, which he returned six yards, against Oklahoma State on a career-high 92 plays ... Also had two stops vs. Samford ... Recorded pass breakups vs. Samford and at Iowa State ... Played 436 snaps to earn his first varsity letter ... Named to spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2004: Sat out his freshman season as a redshirt and made the switch from running back to safety.

High School: Giddings High School, Giddings, Texas ... Unanimous all-district honoree after rushing for a district-best 1,110 yards and 10 touchdowns as a senior for the 7-4 Buffaloes who lost in the bi-district playoffs ... Also caught 12 passes for 198 yards ... Two-year starter and three-year member of the Giddings varsity football team ... All-district defensive back as a junior ... District and regional champion in the 100 and 200 meters who finished fourth at 2004 3A state meet in both events ... Giddings' 2004 Track Athlete of the Year ... Regional meet qualifier in track as a junior ... Selected Baylor over TCU, Rice and Houston ... Coached by Derek Fitzhenry at the District 24-3A school.

Personal: The son of Dwain and LaDressa Crawford, Dwain Spencer Crawford Jr. was born Jan. 6, 1986, in Giddings, Texas ... Communications major.

CRAWFORD'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Tackles: 11 at Colorado, Oct. 7, 2006

Solo Tackles: 9 vs. Kansas, Oct. 21, 2006

Tackles for Loss: 1 vs. Texas Tech, Oct. 29, 2005

Interceptions: 2 vs. Kansas State, Sept. 30, 2006

Pass Breakups: 2 at Texas, Oct. 14, 2006

CRAWFORD'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS	
2004		Redshirted								
2005	11/1	4	10	14	1.0-1	0.0-0	0/0	2	1-6	
2006	10/10	26	29	55	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/0	4	3-15	
Totals	21/11	30	39	69	1.0-1	0.0-0	0/0	6	4-21	

27 DOMINIQUE CRISS

CB • 5-9 • 189 • FR-RS • ARLINGTON, TEXAS

2006: One of two Arlington Bowie products in Baylor's 2006 recruiting class, joining teammate Chris Buford, cornerback Dominique Criss redshirted his first year as a Bear ... Fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll member.

High School: Bowie High School, Arlington, Texas ... Rated among nation's top 50 prep cornerbacks by [Scout.com](#) and ranked as nation's 60th-best prep corner by [Rivals.com](#) ... Ranked No. 63 on the *Dallas Morning News'* Top 100 area list ... Member of *Fort Worth Star-Telegram's* Top 50 area list ... *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 pick ... *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* magazine Texas Top 300 selection ... Two-way standout earned a 3-star [Rivals.com](#) rating ... Three-time all-district performer (twice at defensive back and once at running back) ... Second-team 2005 all-district running back ... Rushed 107 times for a team-high 423 yards and eight touchdowns as a senior in six games ... Also caught 13 passes for 132 yards and one touchdown ... Led Volunteers in scoring with 54 points ... Totaled 70 tackles, eight pass break-ups, one interception and three forced fumbles in 2005 ... Had 115 tackles and nine sacks as a junior in 2004 ... Had 18 scholarship offers and selected Baylor from a list that included Texas, LSU, Minnesota, Boston College, Oklahoma State and Tulsa ... Coached by his father, Anthony Criss, at the District 7-5A school.

Personal: The son of Anthony and Patra Criss, Dominique Criss was born Oct. 13, 1987, and will celebrate his 19th birthday when Baylor plays at Kansas ... Business major.

85 JUSTIN FENTY

IR • 5-10 • 174 • SO-1L • DENTON, TEXAS

2006: One of three true freshmen who played for Baylor in 2006, Justin Fenty saw action in 10 games and drew three starts as an inside receiver ... Named to *The Sporting News'* Big 12 All-Freshman team ... Pulled from a redshirt year in Baylor's third game of the season at Washington State, Fenty was the Bears' seventh-leading receiver on the season with 19 receptions for 183 yards and one touchdown ... Recorded four multi-catch games ... 15 of his 19 receptions came away from Floyd Casey Stadium ... In his debut at Washington State, he caught five passes for 65 yards with his first reception being a 12-yard touchdown grab from Shawn Bell ... Totaled a career-high seven receptions for 52 yards at Colorado ... Also had three receptions for 24 yards vs. Army and two for 19 yards at No. 6 Texas ... Rushed four times for no yards ... Drew starts vs. Kansas State, at Colorado and at Oklahoma State ... Played 271 snaps to earn first varsity letter.

High School: Ryan High School, Denton, Texas ... A three-year starter and all-district wide receiver at 5A power Denton Ryan, he helped the Raiders to a 33-8 record over that stretch ... Ranked No. 100 on the *Dallas Morning News'* area Top 100 list ... Caught 60 passes for 866 yards and 10 touchdowns in final prep season en route to first-team all-district honors ... No. 10 among all 2005 5A Metroplex performers in receiving yards ... Helped Raiders to a 7-4 record and the first-round of the 2005 Class 5A playoffs ... As a junior, he caught 84 balls for 1,397 yards and 17 touchdowns ... Second-leading receiver among Class 5A Metroplex performers as a junior ... Earned first-team 2004 Texas Sports Writers Association Class 5A all-state honors and honorable mention recognition from Associated Press ... Holds Raider single-game records for receptions (12), receiving yards (225) and longest reception (94 yards), as well as the school's single-season mark for receptions (84) ... Shared team's 2004 MVP honor after helping team to a 12-2 record and the regional semi-finals of the playoffs ... Raiders went 14-2 in his sophomore season, won the district title and finished as state runner-up ... Also considered UTEP ... A-B Honor Roll member ... Coached by Joey Florence at the District 5-5A school.

Personal: The son of Pamela Sheppard and Travis Fenty, Justin M. Fenty was born Nov. 2, 1987, in Denton, Texas, and will turn 20 the day before the Bears host Texas Tech ... General studies major.

FENTY'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS**Receptions:** 7 at Colorado, Oct. 7, 2006 (52 yards)**Receiving Yards:** 65 at Washington State, Sept. 16, 2006 (5 rec.)**Receiving Touchdowns:** 1 at Washington State, Sept. 16, 2006**FENTY'S CAREER STATISTICS**

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2006	10/3	19	183	9.6	1	19/at Washington State

Other: Rushing: 2006: 4-0; Career: 4-0**32 JAY FINLEY**

RB • 5-11 • 195 • FR-RS • CORSICANA, TEXAS

2006: Running back Jay Finley sat out the 2006 campaign as a redshirt.

High School: Corsicana High School, Corsicana, Texas ... Committed to Baylor prior to the start of his senior year ... Rated as the nation's 49th-best running back by [Rivals.com](#) ... No. 82 on the *Dallas Morning News'* area list ... Three-star ranking from [Rivals.com](#) ... Honorable mention all-state by Texas Sports Writers Association ... In two seasons at Corsicana, he rushed for 2,148 yards and 18 touchdowns while averaging 7.2 yards per carry ... Carried 206 times for 1,404 yards and 12 touchdowns in senior season while helping Tigers to an 8-3 record, a district runner-up finish and the second-round of the Class 4A playoffs ... Averaged 6.8 yards per tote in final prep season to garner unanimous first-team all-district honors ... 11th-leading Class 4A rusher among 2005 DFW Metroplex preps ... Registered seven 100-yard rushing performances as a senior, one of which was a career-high 220-yard effort on 19 carries against Willis ... Rushed for 201 yards and one touchdown against Waco's University High ... Recorded double-digit carries in every 2005 contest ... Also threw a touchdown pass and caught 14 passes for 119 yards and one touchdown ... Led team in scoring with 78 points ... Rushed for 744 yards and six touchdowns on just 94 carries as a junior despite missing Tigers' first three games ... Produced three 100-yard efforts as a junior when he helped the Tigers capture a district title, advance to the Class 4A Division II regional semifinals and post an 11-4 record ... Also considered Oklahoma State, Utah, Louisiana-Monroe and UTEP ... Coached by Dave Henigan at the District 14-4A school.

Personal: The son of Willie Mae Curry, Jay Finley was born May 15, 1988 ... Psychology major.

49 LEON FREEMAN

DE • 6-2 • 235 • JR-TR • VERO BEACH, FLA.

One of three junior college transfers to join the Baylor program at mid-year, Leon Freeman played linebacker as a sophomore at Mesa (Ariz.) Community College, but he was recruited to play defensive end for the Bears.

Junior College: Mesa Community College, Mesa, Ariz. ... 3-star [Rivals.com](#) recruit ... Rated 75th on [Rivals.com's](#) Junior College Top 100 list and was listed as the nation's No. 8 inside linebacker by [JCGridiron.com](#) ... Second-team All-Western States Football League and first-team All-Region I selection ... NJCAA Preseason All-American ... Totaled 49 tackles, including 13 stops behind the line and three pass breakups in his final season at Mesa ... As a freshman, he totaled 34 tackles and six sacks ... Also considered Cal, Iowa State, Kansas State, Utah, UTEP and Washington State.

High School: Vero Beach High School, Vero Beach, Fla. ... As a senior outside linebacker, he led the team with 100 tackles.

Personal: The son of Leon Freeman and Gloria Freeman, Leon Freeman Jr. was born Oct. 31, 1982, in Vero Beach, Fla. ... Enlisted in the U.S. Army after graduating from high school and spent nearly six months in Iraq with Bravo Company 141 ... Received an honorable discharge as a Specialist after spending three years in the U.S. Army ... General studies major.

71 DAN GAY

OG • 6-5 • 311 • JR-2L • LAFAYETTE, LA.

Junior offensive guard Dan Gay is one of four returning offensive starters for the Bears, three of whom play along the line. The 2007 season marks Gay's fifth year of football.

2006: After spending his first two seasons at Baylor as a defensive tackle, Gay moved to offensive guard prior to the start of spring ball and made 10 starts in 12 games on the right side at his new position as a sophomore ... Played every offensive snap in eight of his 10 2006 starts ... All-told, he played 683 snaps on the year to earn his second Baylor monogram.

2005: Redshirt freshman defensive tackle played in four games to earn his first varsity letter ... Recorded five tackles, all assisted, on season ... Posted a career-high two tackles (both assisted) against No. 2 Texas ... Saw first action of Baylor career against Samford and had one assisted tackle, then came back at Army to record an assisted stop ... Totaled one assisted tackle vs. Oklahoma State ... Played 81 snaps.

2004: One of two non-Texans in Baylor's 2004 recruiting class, Gay sat out his freshman year as a redshirt.

High School: St. Thomas More Catholic High School, Lafayette, La. ... In his only season of high school football, Gay earned honorable mention all-district honors as a senior for the Cougars' 7-5 district championship football team ... Selected Baylor over Vanderbilt, Tulane, Louisiana Tech, Louisiana-Lafayette and Louisiana-Monroe ... Spent three seasons on Saint Thomas' varsity basketball team, earning honorable mention all-district honors as a junior ... Was a member of St. Thomas More's 2002 basketball squad which claimed a district title and finished second at state tournament ... Honor roll student ... Coached by Jim Hightower at

the District 5-4A school.

Personal: The son of Dan and Jacqueline Gay, Dan Gay IV was born Aug. 29, 1986, in Lafayette, La. ... Communications major.

51 ADAM GEIB

DE • 6-5 • 250 • JR-SQ • WACO, TEXAS

2006: Defensive end Adam Geib transferred into the Baylor program in January 2006 from the United States Air Force Academy and sat out the season per NCAA rules. He has two years of eligibility remaining beginning in 2007.

At Air Force: Spent first season at Air Force Prep School and one year on the Air Force freshman team before leaving at the end of the 2005 fall term.

High School: Midway High School, Waco, Texas ... First-team all-district and honorable mention all-state honoree as a senior ... Totaled 143 tackles and three interceptions as the Panthers' starting middle linebacker in just 10 games as a senior en route to team defensive MVP honors ... Had 103 tackles as a junior and 67 as a sophomore ... High school teammate of former Baylor senior defensive end Marcus Foreman ... Coached by Kent Bachtel at the District 16-4A school.

Personal: The son of Harry and Judy Geib, Adam R. Geib was born June 25, 1984, in Waco, Texas ... Parents are both Baylor graduates ... Management major.

4 DAVID GETTIS

WR • 6-4 • 206 • SR-2L • LOS ANGELES, CALIF.

2006: As a true freshman, David Gettis appeared in 11 games behind senior wide receiver Trent Shelton ... Registered four receptions for 82 yards and one touchdown ... Averaged a team-best 20.50 yards per catch ... Totaled a career-high two receptions for 62 yards at Oklahoma State, one of which was a 51-yard touchdown catch from Blake Szymanski ... Recorded first career catch, a 13-yarder, at Texas Tech, and had a seven-yard grab vs. No. 16 Oklahoma ... Also a member of the Baylor track team ... Saw action on 57 snaps to pick up first letter.

High School: Dorsey High School, Los Angeles ... Signed with Baylor in 2004 and enrolled in June 2006 ... Committed to Baylor during the 2005 U.S. Army All-American Bowl, the first time the Bears landed a participant from the prestigious prep event ... Caught a 39-yard touchdown pass in the All-American Bowl ... Rivals.com ranked Gettis as California's 50th-best prep, while he was the nation's 26th-best receiver in 2004 ... SuperPrep rated Gettis as the Golden State's 38th-best player ... Caught 31 passes for 600 yards and nine touchdowns in final prep season en route to all-city honors ... Also played free safety for the Dons' defense totaling 40 tackles, three interceptions and six pass breakups ... Had 23 receptions for 496 yards and seven scores as a junior ... Played for coach Ralph Caldwell ... California's first prep ever to capture three consecutive state 400 meter titles, he also won Los Angeles City 400 crowns as a junior and senior ... Won state 400 title in 47.1 seconds as a sophomore, then ran a 46.3 to claim his second state 400 gold medal in 2004 and smoked the field by nearly two seconds to win in 45.84 as a senior in 2005 ... His 45.84 400 in 2005 was nation's fastest by a prep ... Also anchored Dorsey's victorious 4x400-meter relay team and ran second leg of its gold-medal 4x100-meter relay team at 2005 state meet ... Selected as *The Los Angeles Times'* 2005 Boys' Track & Field Athlete of the Year ... Had football scholarship offers from Arizona, Arizona State, Washington and San Diego State, as well as a track offer from Southern California.

Personal: The son of Dale and Valeri Gettis, David Alexander Gettis was born Aug. 27, 1987, in Cherry Point, N.C. ... Communications major.

GETTIS' SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Receptions: 2 at Oklahoma State, Nov. 11, 2006 (62 yards)

Receiving Yards: 62 at Oklahoma State, Nov. 11, 2006 (2 rec.)

Touchdown Receptions: 1 at Oklahoma State, Nov. 11, 2006

GETTIS' CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2006	11/0	4	82	20.5	1	51/at Oklahoma State (TD)

79 DYLAN HAGENS

OT • 6-7 • 277 • FR-RS • SHINER, TEXAS

2006: Offensive lineman Dylan Hagens elected to take a redshirt year as a true freshman at Baylor.

High School: Shiner High School, Shiner, Texas ... The tallest player in Baylor's 2006 recruiting class committed to Baylor in June 2005 ... Earned first-team 2005 Class A all-state honors from Associated Press and second-team recognition from the Texas Sports Writers Association as an offensive guard ... Credited with 33 pancake blocks and 65 knockdowns ... Unanimous first-team all-district pick as a senior ... First-team *Victoria Advocate* all-area pick ... 2005 *Texas Football* Texas Top 300 ... Also played defensive tackle in final prep campaign ... Led 2005 Comanches

to a 10-3 record and the Region IV area title ... Helped pave the way for Shiner's 2004 Class A state championship team which finished 16-0 ... First-team all-district pick at offensive guard as a junior when he also saw time at defensive end and defensive tackle ... As a sophomore, he helped Shiner to a 14-2 record and a state runner-up finish ... Was the designated hitter on the Comanches 2003 Class A state championship squad ... Also drew interest from Texas A&M, Northwestern, Duke, Rice and SMU ... Active in FFA ... Played for coach Steve Cerny at the District 31-A school.

Personal: The son of Mark and Gloria Hagens, Dylan Lee Hagens was born March 10, 1988, in Victoria, Texas ... Would like to teach and coach ... Physical education major.

10 JAMEON HARDEMAN

DE • 6-1 • 262 • FR-RS • DALLAS, TEXAS

2006: One of six players to join coach Guy Morriss' program in January 2006, Jameon Hardeman originally signed with Arizona State in 2005 but never joined the Sun Devil program ... He went through spring ball with the Bears and elected to sit out the 2006 campaign as a redshirt.

High School: Justin F. Kimball High School, Dallas ... Selected to the *Dallas Morning News'* second-team 2004 all-area squad and was a first-team all-district pick by the same publication ... Member of the *Fort Worth Star-Telegram's* State 100 ... Ranked 47th on the *Dallas Morning News'* Top 100 area list ... Rated among the nation's top 50 defensive linemen by Fab 50 Recruiting ... 2004 first-team all-district performer after earning second-team recognition as a junior ... Collected 70 tackles, six quarterback sacks, three forced fumbles and one fumble recovery as a senior en route to honorable mention all-state honors ... Played in the Coca-Cola Bowl All-Star game ... Helped Knights to back-to-back district titles with perfect 5-0 marks each season ... Coached by Darrell Jordan at the District 13-4A school.

Personal: The son of Juan Hernandez and Gloria Hardeman, Jameon was born Jan. 19, 1987, in Dallas ... Outdoor recreation major ... Cousin of Baylor sophomore safety Jeremy Williams and Oklahoma sophomore defensive tackle DeMarcus Granger.

69 RICKY HASOON

OG • 6-2 • 289 • SR-2L • KATY, TEXAS

2006: As a junior, Ricky Hasoon dressed for every game as the Bears' No. 3 center and saw action in four to earn his second letter ... Saw action on 12 plays.

2005: Played in five games as a sophomore ... Totaled three knockdowns on 55 snaps.

2004: Saw action in six games as a redshirt freshman and recorded three knockdowns to earn his first letter ... Played 40 snaps ... Named to spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2003: Joined program as a walk-on and elected to take a redshirt year as a true freshman ... Spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll selection.

High School: Katy High School, Katy, Texas ... Earned all-district honors as an offensive lineman during his senior season when he helped the Tigers to an 11-4 record and a spot in the 2002 Class 5A Division II semifinals ... Academic all-district selection as a junior and senior ... Katy posted a 35-8 record and advanced to the playoffs in each of his three varsity seasons, winning the 2000 state 5A Division II title ... Also lettered once in track ... Placed fourth in the shot put at the district meet with a personal-best throw of 49-6 ... National Honor Society member was a five-time honor roll member ... Coached by Mike Johnston at the District 19-5A school.

Personal: The son of Ali Hasoon and Susan Hasoon, Ricky Robert Hasoon was born Feb. 27, 1985, in LaCrosse, Wis. ... Economics major would like to own his own business one day.

75 JORDAN HEARVEY

OT • 6-4 • 305 • SO-SQ • RICHARDSON, TEXAS

2006: Redshirt freshman offensive tackle Jordan Hearvey dressed for seven games, but did not see any game action along the line.

2005: Elected to take a redshirt year as a freshman.

High School: Richardson High School, Richardson, Texas ... Three-year starter had 45 pancake blocks from his offensive tackle position as a senior en route to first-team all-city and all-district honors ... Caught three passes for 38 yards as a junior tight end before moving to offensive tackle for his final prep season ... Played defensive end as a sophomore for the Eagles ... One of three Richardson, Texas, products in Baylor's 2005 recruiting class, joining Berkner's Jason Lamb and Trey Bryant ... Selected Baylor over Arkansas and Missouri ... Played for coach Harry Everett at the District 10-5A school.

Personal: The son of Elgin Young, Jordan O'Brian Hearvey was born April 13, 1987, in Dallas ... Communications major.

34 BEN HIXSON

LB • 6-2 • 225 • JR-2L • SOUTHLAKE, TEXAS

2006: Appeared in all 12 games for the Bears as a sophomore linebacker ... First-team Academic All-Big 12 selection for second consecutive year ... Credited with seven tackles (four solos) and a quarterback hurry ... Had a season-high two tackles (one solo) vs. Northwestern State ... Named to fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll ... Saw action on 124 snaps, 56 of which came over the season's final three games, to pick up second letter.

2005: Saw action in 10 games as a redshirt freshman to earn his first Baylor letter ... Earned first-team Academic All-Big 12 honors ... Totaled six tackles on the year, mainly on special teams ... Credited with a career-high three tackles (two solos) in season-finale against Oklahoma State ... Named to the fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll ... Played 60 snaps, 33 of which were on special teams.

2004: One of the Lone Star state's top middle linebackers as a prep, Hixson elected to sit out his freshman season in Waco as a redshirt ... Named to both the fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Southlake Carroll High School, Southlake, Texas ... A two-year starter at middle linebacker, Hixson ranked 39th on the *Dallas Morning News'* area Top 100 list, was a *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 selection and a member of the *Fort Worth Star-Telegram's* area 75 list ... As a senior, earned first-team 5A all-state honors from both Associated Press and the Texas Sports Writers Association ... Tallied 211 tackles in 2003 to go with nine tackles for loss, 6.5 sacks, four pass breakups, four fumbles caused, three fumble recoveries and a safety ... Led Dragons to a 15-1 record in 2003 and a runner-up finish in Class 5A Division II ... Earned team's defensive player of the week honor six times as a senior and was selected as its defensive player of the year ... Recorded 25 tackles, including one for a loss, in Dragons' 37-21 semifinal victory over Allen in 2003 playoffs ... Credited with 23 tackles in Carroll's 2003 quarterfinal win over Irving ... Had more than 200 tackles as a junior in helping Carroll to a 16-0 record and the 2002 Class 5A Division II title ... First-team all-district as a junior ... Played in 47 consecutive games and helped Dragons to a 41-6 record over that stretch ... Named to 2003 *Texas Football* Top 300 ... Turned down offers from Tulane, Oklahoma State and South Florida to sign with the Bears ... Also lettered once in track and twice in lacrosse ... Coached by Todd Dodge at the District 7-5A school.

Personal: The son of Chuck and Susan Hixson, Benjamin Charles Hixson was born June 22, 1985, in New Orleans ... Communications major.

HIXSON'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Tackles: 3 vs. Oklahoma State, Nov. 19, 2005

Solo Tackles: 2 vs. Oklahoma State, Nov. 19, 2005

HIXSON'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2004		Redshirted							
2005	10/0	3	3	6	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2006	12/0	4	3	7	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0
Totals	22/0	7	6	13	0-0	0-0	0/0	0	0-0

8 ANTONIO JONES

LB • 6-3 • 226 • SO-1L • DALLAS, TEXAS

2006: Redshirt freshman Antonio Jones started the season's first three games at Will linebacker, but came off the bench the last nine games ... His 44 tackles (24 solos) on the year ranked No. 7 on squad, while he also totaled 0.5 tackles for loss and a pass breakup ... Had two or more tackles in 10 of 12 appearances, including a career-high tying six stops (four solos) at Colorado ... Also had six tackles (one solo) vs. Northwestern State ... Registered five tackles (three solos) at Texas Tech and at Oklahoma State (all solos, a career-high) ... Played 362 snaps to garner first Baylor letter.

2005: Elected to take a redshirt year as a true freshman ... Named to the fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Lincoln High School, Dallas ... Rated No. 46 on the 2004 *Dallas Morning News'* area Top 100 list ... Member of *Texas Football's* 2004 Texas Top 300 ... Credited with 156 tackles, including 44 for loss, eight forced fumbles, six fumble recoveries and five sacks en route to a spot on the *Dallas Morning News'* 2004 all-area first-team honor squad and district Defensive Player of the Year and team MVP honors ... First-team 2004 Class 4A all-state selection by the Texas Sports Writers Association and honorable mention Associated Press Class 4A all-state pick ... Helped Tigers to a runner-up finish in the 2004 Class 4A Division II playoffs and a school-record 14 victories ... 2005 Coca-Cola High School All-Star Game participant ... As a junior, earned all-district honors after totaling 98 tackles, including 25 for loss, six forced fumbles, four fumble recoveries and three interceptions for a 10-2 Lincoln squad which captured a bi-district title ... Honor student ...

Played for coach Reginald Samples at the District 10-4A school.

Personal: The son of Gary Jones and Felecia Roberson, Antonio Rashad Jones was born May 19, 1987, in Dallas ... General studies major.

ANTONIO JONES' SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Tackles: 6, twice

Solo Tackles: 5 at Oklahoma State, Nov. 14, 2006

Tackles for Loss: 0.5 vs. Northwestern State, Sept. 9, 2006

Pass Breakups: 1 vs. Kansas State, Sept. 30, 2006

ANTONIO JONES' CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2005		Redshirted							
2006	12/3	24	20	44	0.5-0	0.0-0	0/0	1	0-0
Totals	12/3	24	20	44	0.5-0	0.0-0	0/0	1	0-0

25 JACOBY JONES

RB • 5-11 • 219 • JR-1L • BANGS, TEXAS

2006: As a sophomore, Jacoby Jones appeared in four games and caught four passes for 53 yards and one touchdown, but he did not record a rushing attempt ... Averaged 13.2 yards per reception ... In the season finale against No. 16 Oklahoma, he registered a career-high two receptions for a career-best 29 yards ... Caught a nine-yard touchdown pass from Shawn Bell at No. 6 Texas for his first score as a Bear ... Against Northwestern State in first appearance of season, he recorded his first career reception, a 15-yard grab ... Named to fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll ... Played 24 snaps to receive first varsity letter.

2005: Jones saw action in two games as a redshirt freshman -- Samford and No. 2 Texas, and finished as the Bears' No. 3 rusher with 57 yards on 12 carries, an average of 4.8 yards per rush ... In his collegiate debut vs. Samford, he rushed nine times for a team-high 48 yards with a long run of 17 yards ... He had three carries for nine yards against Texas ... Five of his 12 rushes on the season went for five or more yards ... Played 23 snaps.

2004: Sat out his freshman year as a redshirt ... Named to the fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Bangs High School, Bangs, Texas ... Earned first-team Class 2A all-state honors from the Texas Sports Writers Association and was a second-team Associated Press pick ... Finalist for *Texas Football's* 2003 Class 2A Player of the Year honor ... Two-time All-West Texas and All-Big Country offensive Most Valuable Player, three-time district offensive MVP honoree ... *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 selection ... Ranked as one of Texas' top 20 prep running backs in 2003 by *Texas Football* magazine and was rated No. 28 overall by Lone Star 100 ... Also a member of *Texas Football's* Top 300 ... As a senior, rushed 370 times for 3,459 yards and 45 touchdowns for the 11-5 Class 2A Division I runner-up Dragons ... Rushed for at least 100 yards in every game in final prep season ... A three-year starter, Jones was one of the state's most prolific ground-gainers ever and finished his career 807 carries, 7,889 yards and 101 touchdowns ... Had 41 career 100-yard rushing games, which ranked as the second-best all-time mark in Texas schoolboy history at end of his prep career ... Rushed for 1,500 yards in playoff games throughout career ... Second-team all-state selection as a junior after rushing for 2,467 yards and 29 touchdowns in leading the Dragons to a 13-2 record and a runner-up finish in the Class 2A Division I playoffs ... Also played basketball and ran track for the Dragons ... Earned district MVP honors in basketball as a junior ... Selected Baylor over Kansas, Texas-El Paso and New Mexico State ... Coached by Bo Robinson at the District 9-2A school.

Personal: The son of Mae Jones and the late John Jones Jr., Jacoby Keith Jones was born Dec. 26, 1985, in Brenham, Texas ... General studies major.

JACOBY JONES' SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Rushes: 9 vs. Samford, Sept. 10, 2005 (48 yards)

Rushing Yards: 48 vs. Samford, Sept. 10, 2005 (9 att.)

Receptions: 2 vs. Oklahoma, Nov. 18, 2006 (29 yards)

Receiving Yards: 29 vs. Oklahoma, Nov. 18, 2006 (2 rec.)

JACOBY JONES' CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2004		Redshirted				
2005	2/0	12	57	4.8	0	17/Samford
2006	4/0	0	0	0.0	0	--
Totals	6/0	12	57	4.8	0	17/Samford, 2005

Other: Receiving: 2004: Redshirted; 2005: 0-0; 2006: 4-53-1 TD; **Career:** 4-53-1 TD

42 ZACH JONES

OS • 5-11 • 195 • SR-2L • PFLUGERVILLE, TEXAS

2006: Outside safety Zach Jones saw action in all 12 games for the Bears as a junior, mainly on special teams ... Totaled 11 tackles (six solos) on the season ... Recorded a career-high three tackles vs. both Northwestern State (all assisted) and Kansas (all solo) ... Also had two tackles (both solo) against Washington State ... Played 156 snaps to receive second varsity letter.

2005: Played in all 11 games, mainly on special teams, as a sophomore to earn his first Baylor letter ... Credited with six tackles (three solo) on season ... Tallied a career-best two tackles (one solo) at Iowa State ... Played 180 total snaps, including 158 on special teams.

2004: Appeared in three games as a redshirt freshman, but did not record any statistics ... Played 22 snaps.

2003: Sat out the season as a redshirt ... Named to the spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Connally High School, Pflugerville, Texas ... A three-year letter-winner for the Cougars, Jones was credited with 70 tackles, three interceptions and a pair of sacks as a senior strong safety en route to second-team all-district honors ... Had three interceptions, but missed half of his junior season due to injury ... Tallied one interception and 12 tackles as a sophomore ... Spent first two seasons at cornerback before moving to strong safety in final year ... Helped team to a pair of district titles and a bi-district championship ... Connally's 2000-01 sophomore athlete of the year ... Involved in Connally's Community Cougars outreach program ... Coached by Doug Wood at the District 17-4A school.

Personal: The son of Zachary and Phyllis Jones, Zachari Jevon Jones was born Sept. 21, 1985, in Austin, Texas ... Business broadcasting major.

ZACH JONES' SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Tackles: 3, twice

Solo Tackles: 3 vs. Kansas, Oct. 21, 2006

ZACH JONES' CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2003		Redshirted							
2004	3/0	0	0	0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2005	11/0	3	3	6	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2006	12/0	6	5	11	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/0	0	0-0
Totals	26/0	9	8	17	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/0	0	0-0

59 RANDY KING

DT • 6-3 • 242 • FR-RS • ALICE, TEXAS

2006: The final signee in the Bears' 2006 recruiting class, Randy King worked at defensive tackle during his redshirt season after playing defensive end as a prep ... Named to fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Alice High School, Alice, Texas ... Standout two-way prep star ... Played defensive end and tight end for the 2005 Coyotes, who finished 7-3 and missed a playoff berth by one game ... Earned 13 letters for the Coyotes—four in power-lifting and three each in football, basketball and track ... Garnered all-district honors district honors and was selected team's outstanding defensive lineman as a senior ... Played in 2006 East-West Coastal Bend Shrine Classic All-Star Game ... Honorable mention all-district at linebacker as a sophomore ... Picked up all-district honors on the hardwood as a junior ... Coached by Brent Davis at the District 31-4A school.

Personal: The son of Frankie and Laura King, Randall Tyler King was born Oct. 9, 1987, in Corpus Christi, Texas ... Father, Frankie, was a professional boxer ... Undeclared major.

21 JORDAN LAKE

FS • 6-2 • 209 • SO-1L • HOUSTON, TEXAS

2006: Jordan Lake was Baylor's No. 2 free safety as a redshirt freshman, but he broke his collar bone while recording his first career interception in the Kansas State win and missed the remainder of the season ... Second-team Academic All-Big 12 selection ... Credited with 15 tackles (11 solos), a team-co-leading two forced fumbles, one fumble recovery and an interception in five games ... Had a career-high five tackles (including career-best four solos) against Kansas State ... Registered four tackles (two solos) vs. Army ... Totaled a solo tackle and a forced fumble at Washington State ... Tallied four tackles (three solos) against Northwestern State to go with a fumble recovery and a forced fumble ... Played 172 snaps in five games to earn first varsity letter ... Fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll member.

2005: Elected to take a redshirt year as a true freshman ... Named to fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Memorial High School, Houston ... A member of *Texas Football's* 2004 Top 300, Lake was the 2004 defensive MVP of District 18-5A as a senior ... Also was a first-team *Houston Chronicle* All-Greater Houston honoree and a second-team Class 5A Texas Sports Writers Association all-state pick ... 2004 Houston Touchdown Club Defensive Player of the Year finalist ... Selected one of the state's top 20 defensive backs in the 2004 *Texas Football* preseason magazine ... Credited with 119 tackles, including 12 for loss, as a senior ... Also had four interceptions, two of which he returned for touchdowns, for the Mustangs ... A stand-out on special teams, he blocked four kicks, returned a punt for a touchdown and averaged 25 yards per kickoff return and 16 yards per punt return ... Also rushed for 180 yards on 22 carries ... Scored eight offensive touchdowns as a part-time running back ... Career statistics include 307 tackles, 29 of which were for loss and 10 interceptions (three returned for touchdowns) as a three-year starter at safety ... Rushed for 233 yards on 29 carries and scored nine touchdowns as a part-time running back over prep career ... The 2003 co-defensive MVP of District 21-5A also earned *Houston Chronicle* All-Greater Houston second-team defensive honors and was a unanimous first-team all-district defensive back ... Earned first-team all-district honors as a sophomore ... Also lettered twice in baseball and once in track ... Selected Baylor over Tulsa and Tulane ... Coached by Gary Koch at the District 18-5A school.

Personal: The son of George and Kay Lake, Jordan Matthew Lake was born Dec. 26, 1986, in Houston ... Father, George, played basketball at Baylor (1972-74), while his brother is a senior basketball player at Trinity and his uncle played at Mississippi College ... Business major.

LAKE'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Tackles: 5 vs. Kansas State, Sept. 30, 2006

Solo Tackles: 4 vs. Kansas State, Sept. 30, 2006

Fumble Recoveries: 1 vs. Northwestern State, Sept. 9, 2006

Interceptions: 1 vs. Kansas State, Sept. 30, 2006

LAKE'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2005		Redshirted							
2006	5/0	11	4	15	0.0-0	0.0-0	2/1	0	1-0
Totals	5/0	11	4	15	0.0-0	0.0-0	2/1	0	1-0

12 JAKE LAMAR

ROV • 6-0 • 188 • JR-2L • BEDFORD, TEXAS

2006: As a sophomore, rover Jake LaMar saw action in 12 games, mainly on special teams, to earn his second Baylor letter ... Garnered first-team Academic All-Big 12 honors for the second consecutive season ... Totaled 13 tackles (seven solos), an interception, one pass breakup and a pair of quarterback hurries ... Credited with a season-high tying three tackles (one solo), one pass breakup and a hurry at Texas Tech ... Recorded his first career interception vs. Northwestern State ... Totaled a season-high three tackles vs. No. 22 TCU in season opener ... Had four multi-tackle games ... Named to fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll ... Played 357 snaps.

2005: Redshirt freshman saw action in 11 games to earn his first Baylor letter, mainly for his outstanding work on special teams ... First-team Academic All-Big 12 pick ... Credited with 10 tackles (three solos) on year ... Posted a career-high five tackles (one solo) vs. Samford ... Also had two assisted stops vs. No. 2 Texas ... Played 135 snaps for the season, 110 of which were on special teams ... Selected to spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2004: Joined the program as a walk-on, but sat out the season as a redshirt ... Named to spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Covenant Christian Academy, Colleyville, Texas ... Four-sport standout earned 14 letters, four each in track, basketball and baseball, two in football ... As a senior linebacker and running back, he earned all-state honors after helping Cougars to a 6-4 record and the semifinals of the state playoffs ... Played quarterback as a junior and led team to an 11-1 record, a district title and a state runner-up finish ... All-state shortstop ... All-district basketball player ... Qualified for state finals in 100- and 200-meters, as well as in the 4x200-meter relay as a senior ... Suma Cum Laude Honor Roll student made mission trips to both Chicago and Boston ... National Honor Society member ... Played for coach Steve Turner at the TAPPS 2A school.

Personal: The son of Steve and Rebecca LaMar, Jacob Steven LaMar was born June 10, 1986, in Bedford, Texas ... Both parents graduated from Baylor ... Accounting major ... Brother, Luke, is a redshirt freshman quarterback on the Bears' 2007 roster.

LAMAR'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS**Tackles:** 5 vs. Samford, Sept. 10, 2005**Solo Tackles:** 3 vs. TCU, Sept. 3, 2006**Interceptions:** 1 vs. Northwestern State, Sept. 9, 2006**LAMAR'S CAREER STATISTICS**

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS	
2004		Redshirted								
2005	11/0	3	7	10	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/0	0	0-0	
2006	12/0	7	6	13	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/0	1	1-5	
Totals	23/0	10	13	23	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/0	1	1-5	

88 JASON LAMB

DE • 6-6 • 253 • SO-1L • RICHARDSON, TEXAS

One of seven returning starters on the defensive side of the ball, sophomore Jason Lamb is a converted tight end who started eight of Baylor's final nine games a year ago at defensive end to earn *Sporting News* All-Big 12 freshman team honors.

2006: Redshirt freshman Jason Lamb was one of three Bears named to the 2006 *Sporting News* All-Big 12 freshman honor squad after moving from tight end to defensive end midway through spring practice ... Also earned first-team Academic All-Big 12 honors ... Appeared in all 12 games and started eight of BU's final nine games to earn his first Baylor monogram ... His 38 tackles (21 solos) on year ranked No. 8 on squad and his 5.5 stops for loss were No. 2 on team ... Also had one sack and six quarterback hurries (No. 3 on squad) ... Recorded three or more tackles in eight games ... Four tackles (three solos) vs. No. 16 Oklahoma ... Had five tackles (three solos), with one for loss, at Oklahoma State ... Three tackles (two solos), including one for loss, and two hurries at Texas Tech ... Registered three tackles (one solo) vs. No. 22 Texas A&M ... Totaled five tackles, all solos, and first career sack at No. 6 Texas ... Had a career-high two hurries at Colorado ... Made first career start vs. Army and responded with a career-high seven tackles (two solos), including 1.5 for loss ... Played 481 snaps ... Named to fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2005: Elected to take a redshirt season as a rookie ... Named to both the fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: L.V. Berkner High School, Richardson, Texas ... No. 66 on the 2004 *Dallas Morning News'* area Top 100 list ... 2004 *Texas Football* Top 300 member ... Second-team Associated Press all-state defensive end as a senior for the Rams after recording 104 tackles and 11 sacks ... Also had 27 quarterback hurries ... Earned 2004 all-district honors as both a tight end (second-team) and defensive end (first-team) after helping team to an 8-4 record as well as both district and regional titles ... Recorded six receptions for 70 yards and one touchdown in final prep season ... All-district performer as a junior after helping team finish 7-4 and earn a playoff berth ... Honorable mention academic all-state performer ... National Honor Society member ... Also participated in basketball and track as a prep ... One of three Richardson natives in Baylor's 2005 recruiting class, joining teammate Trey Bryant and Richardson High's Jordan Hearvey ... Coached by Jim Ledford at the District 10-5A school.

Personal: The son of Brad and Nancy Lamb, Jason Wayne Lamb was born March 3, 1987, in Dallas ... Grandparents, Frank and Frances Amick, live in Waco ... Looking for a career in politics ... Member of the country and western dance team the Ramblers ... Business major.

LAMB'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS**Tackles:** 7 vs. Army, Sept. 23, 2006**Solo Tackles:** 5 at Texas, Oct. 14, 2006**Tackles For Loss:** 1.5 vs. Army, Sept. 23, 2006**Sacks:** 1 at Texas, Oct. 14, 2006**LAMB'S CAREER STATISTICS**

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS	
2005		Redshirted								
2006	12/8	21	17	38	5.5-17	1.0-5	0/0	0	0-0	
Totals	12/8	21	17	38	5.5-17	1.0-5	0/0	0	0-0	

46 CHAD LOWE

LB • 6-1 • 223 • FR-RS • LOS ANGELES, CALIF.

2006: A hard-hitting linebacker, Chad Lowe originally signed with Kansas State out of high school but left Manhattan prior to the start of fall camp and migrated to Baylor, where he elected to redshirt his first season in Waco.

High School: Dorsey High School, Los Angeles ... One of the top linebackers in the Los Angeles City Section as a junior and senior, Lowe was a prep teammate of Baylor wide receiver David Gettis ... Anchored the Dons defense as a senior and

helped lead Dorsey to a 12-2 record and an appearance in the 2004 LA City Section CIF championship game ... Collected 147 tackles, four quarterback sacks and one interception from his middle linebacker spot and earned All-Coliseum League and all-area honors ... Totaled 148 tackles, with 17 tackles for loss, including six sacks, and two interceptions as a junior to earn all-league and second team all-area accolades ... An All-West Region prospect by *PrepStar* ... Coached by Paul Knox.

Personal: The son of John W. Lowe and Lisa Grantham-Lowe, Chad Lowe was born Jan. 31, 1987 ... Sociology major.

7 MICHAEL MACHEN

QB • 6-6 • 237 • SR-TR • MOBILE, ALA.

A former minor league baseball pitcher, quarterback Michael Machen took advantage of an NCAA rule which allows student-athletes to graduate early and transfer without penalty, which he did by graduating from Kent State in December 2006 and transferring to Baylor. He will have one season of eligibility at Baylor and will contend for the Bears' starting job under center in 2007.

Before Baylor: As a junior at Kent State, he appeared in four games for the 2006 Golden Flashes and drew one start (at Virginia Tech) after the program switched to a run-oriented offensive attack ... Completed 9-of-23 passes with one interception and no touchdowns on the season ... Broke his collar bone 10 days prior to the 2006 season opener ... As a sophomore in 2005, he became just the fourth different Kent State quarterback to throw for more than 2,000 yards in a season ... Played in and started 10 games in 2005 at Kent State, completing 200-of-365 passes for 2,078 yards and 11 touchdowns in first year in new system ... Connected on 54.8 percent of passes and had a 102.70 quarterback rating ... Posted just the sixth 2,000-yard passing season in Kent State history ... His 200 completions were the second-highest single-season total in school history and his 365 attempts tied the school record ... Totaled two 300-yard passing games, doing so first against Miami with 338 yards on 31-of-56 ... Also had 336 yards, completing 25-of-45 passes, at Western Michigan ... Punted four times for an average of 41.8 yards per punt, twice pinning the opponent inside the 20-yard line ... Attended Coffeyville Community College in Coffeyville, Kan., in 2004 ... Led Ravens to 10-2 record and a victory in the Valley Sun Bowl ... Threw for over 2,000 yards and 22 touchdowns en route to second-team All-Jayhawk Conference and JC Grid-Wire All-Academic honors ... Attended the University of Alabama in 2003 but did not see game action.

High School: McGill-Toolen High School, Mobile, Ala. ... Led McGill-Toolen to the second round of the Alabama state playoffs and was named honorable mention all-state after throwing for over 3,000 yards and 25 touchdowns as a senior ... Lettered twice in football, three times in basketball and four times in baseball ... Coached by Chris Nemith.

Personal: The son of Christopher and Jo Machen, Michael Machen was born Oct. 5, 1981, and will celebrate his 26th birthday the day before Baylor hosts Colorado ... Drafted by the Atlanta Braves in the 14th round of the 2000 Major League Baseball First-Year Player Draft ... He spent two years in the Braves organization and one with the Baltimore Orioles before returning to football ... Sports management major.

99 REX MCDUGALD

DT • 6-3 • 290 • FR-HS • IOLA, TEXAS

Rex McDougald graduated from Iola High School in Dec. 2006 and enrolled mid-year at Baylor, where he'll go through spring practice and contend for playing time along the defensive line as a rookie.

High School: Iola High School, Iola, Texas ... A member of the *Fort Worth Star-Telegram's* state 100 list, McDougald was the first commitment in Baylor's 2007 recruiting class ... First Division I-A recruit produced by Iola High School since 1960 ... 3-star *Rivals.com* recruit ... *Houston Chronicle* and *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 member ... Earned first-team 2006 Class 1A All-State honors from the Texas Sports Writers Association ... Named to the 2006 *Dave Campbell's Texas Football* Texas Top 300, he was the only Class A player listed among the state's top 20 defensive linemen ... Iola's all-time leading tackler with 540 stops was a two-time *Bryan Eagle* All-Brazos Valley team member ... As a senior, he rushed 165 times for 1,093 yards and 17 touchdowns while recording 100 tackles ... Rushed for 4,004 yards in four-year prep career ... Helped team to semifinals of Class A playoffs as a junior and senior ... An outstanding all-around athlete, McDougald earned 2005 first-team Class A all-state honors from the Texas Sports Writers Association, was the district's Offensive Player of the Year in basketball and threw the shot put 58 feet ... As a middle linebacker for the 12-2 Bulldogs, he registered 201 tackles, 21 stops behind the line, four sacks and two interceptions ... He also played fullback, where he rushed for 1,501 yards and 21 touchdowns ... In basketball, he averaged 19 points and 14 rebounds, while he was a state meet qualifier in both the shot put and discus ... He placed fourth in the Class A shot put and sixth in the discus

as a sophomore and second and eighth, respectively, as a junior ...Also considered Boston College, Oklahoma State, SMU, Texas A&M and Texas Tech Coached by his uncle, Randy McDougald at the District 25-A school.

Personal: The son of Roddy and Robbin McDougald, Rex McDougald was born Sept. 11, 1988 ... His father, Roddy, was Lola's defensive coordinator ... Physical education major.

64 JEREMY MICHEL

OG • 6-5 • 292 • FR-RS • BRADENTON, FLA.

2006: Sat out his true freshman season as a redshirt.

High School: Manatee High School, Bradenton, Fla. ... As a senior, he started at right guard for a Manatee team that won its first regional title since 1994 and boasted the area's leading rusher in Chris McNear ... Selected to participate in the PAL Bowl and the Florida Athletic Coaches Association North-South Football All-Star Classic ... Captained the South squad at the coaches association all-star game ... Earned Class 5A second-team all-state honors ... All-area and all-district pick as a senior ... Also served as the Hurricanes' deep snapper ... Selected Baylor over offers from Louisville, Vanderbilt and Cincinnati ... Played for coach Joe Kinnan at the Class 5A school.

Personal: The son of Vince and Laura Caruso, Jeremy Michel was born Feb. 24, 1988 ... Physical education major.

53 MIKE MILLER

C • 6-3 • 273 • SR-3L • LAKE CHARLES, LA.

After spending his first four years in the Baylor program as a tight end/inside receiver, fifth-year senior Mike Miller moves to center for his final Green and Gold campaign.

2006: Played in all 12 games as a junior, mainly on special teams, but did not record any statistics ... Saw action on 115 snaps to earn third Baylor letter.

2005: Appeared in all 11 games and made one start (vs. Oklahoma State) to earn his second letter ... Made lone reception, a two-yard grab, in season-finale vs. Oklahoma State ... Earned second-team Academic All-Big 12 honors ... Played 194 snaps.

2004: A first-team Academic All-Big 12 selection, Miller played in all 11 games with three starts ... Tallied eight receptions for 39 yards on the season with one touchdown to earn first Baylor letter ... Made first career start against Texas State and recorded a career-high two receptions for 21 yards and a touchdown, a 2-yarder from Dane King ... Played 204 snaps ... Named to spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2003: Sat out the season as a redshirt.

High School: Barbe High School, Lake Charles, La. ... Two-time all-district selection at quarterback ... Completed 79-of-146 passes for 1,403 yards and 15 touchdowns as a senior ... Also rushed for 852 yards and 13 touchdowns on 187 carries in final prep season ... Named the offensive MVP on the All-Southwest Louisiana team by the *Lake Charles American Press* ... Honorable mention selection to the academic all-state team ... Multi-sport athlete earned seven varsity letters as a prep, three in football and two in both basketball and track ... Coached by Jimmy Shaver at the District 3-5A school.

Personal: The son of Mike and Joyce Miller, Michael Gilpin Miller was born April 6, 1984, in Lake Charles, La. ... Sister, Lauryn, was a javelin thrower at Texas A&M from 1997 to 1999, while his uncle, Jack, was a football player at McNeese State ... His younger brother, Ryan, is a junior offensive lineman at LSU ... Entrepreneurship major.

MILLER'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Receptions: 2 vs. Texas State, Sept. 11, 2004 (21 yards)

Receiving Yards: 21 vs. Texas State, Sept. 11, 2004 (2 rec.)

Receiving Touchdowns: 1 vs. Texas State, Sept. 11, 2004

MILLER'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2003		Redshirted				
2004	11/3	8	39	4.9	1	19/Texas State
2005	11/1	1	2	2.0	0	2/Oklahoma State
2006	12/0	0	0	0.0	0	--
Totals	34/4	9	41	4.6	1	19/Texas State, 2004

44 NICK MOORE

LB • 6-1 • 226 • SR-2L • ARLINGTON, TEXAS

One of seven returning defensive starters, fifth-year senior Nick Moore is a 2007 All-Big 12 candidate who started 11 games as a junior when he ranked as the Bears' second-leading tackler (75 tackles).

2006: After playing behind fifth-year senior starter Jamaal Harper as a sophomore in 2005, Nick Moore played in all 12 games and started 11 as a junior when he finished No. 2 on the squad in tackles with 75 stops (32 solos) from his WILL linebacker position ... Also recorded a team-leading two forced fumbles, and was T-No. 4 on the team in tackles for loss with four to go along with three quarterback hurries, one pass breakup and a fumble recovery ... Finished 21st in Big 12 (No. 15 among linebackers) with 6.25 tackles per game ... Registered four or more tackles in 11 games ... Had four tackles (one solo) vs. No. 16 Oklahoma ... Tallied six tackles (four solos), with one for loss, at Oklahoma State ... Had five tackles (two solos) at Texas Tech ... Team-high tying nine tackles (three solos) vs. No. 22 Texas A&M ... Totaled four tackles, all solos, and a career-high two stops for loss, against Kansas ... Had four tackles (three solos) at No. 6 Texas ... Collected a career-high 12 tackles (career-best six solos) and a forced fumble at Colorado ... Tallied five tackles (four solos) and a pass breakup vs. Kansas State ... Then-career-best and team co-leading 11 tackles, all assisted, and 0.5 for loss vs. Army ... Totaled a team-high eight tackles (four solos) with a fumble recovery and a forced fumble at Washington State ... Had six tackles (one solo) vs. No. 22 TCU in first career start ... Played 647 snaps to earn second Baylor letter.

2005: The Georgia Tech transfer saw action in 11 games for the Bears at linebacker ... No. 12 on the squad in tackles with 23 stops (nine solo) ... Totaled two or more tackles six times with a high of five twice--at Oklahoma and vs. No. 2 Texas ... Also had a forced fumble at Oklahoma which set up Baylor's game-tying fourth quarter touchdown drive ... Credited with four tackles (all assisted) vs. Samford and had three stops (one solo) at Army ... Played 306 snaps to earn first varsity letter at Baylor ... Spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll pick.

2004: Transferred into the Baylor program but was unable to play due to NCAA rules, however, he practiced with the Bears throughout the fall and spring ... Spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll selection.

2003: Lettered as a true freshman at Georgia Tech, playing in every game on special teams for a Yellowjacket squad that went 7-6 and posted a 52-10 victory over Tulsa in the Humanitarian Bowl ... Credited with seven tackles as a freshman for coach Chan Gailey's team, including a career-high two stops against Auburn.

High School: Arlington High School, Arlington, Texas ... Earned second-team Class 5A all-state honors from the Texas Associated Press Sports Editors and was rated among the Metroplex's top 100 prospects by the *Dallas Morning News* ... Honorable mention all-region selection by *PrepStar* was also a member of *Texas Football's* 2002 Top 300 ... Area Defensive Player of the Year ... Tabbed all-district on both sides of the ball in final two prep seasons ... Led the district in tackles for three straight years, including 183 tackles as a senior to go with five interceptions, five forced fumbles, four fumble recoveries and four sacks ... Also played fullback and rushed for 230 yards with six touchdowns ... Registered 142 tackles as a junior with four sacks, three interceptions, four forced fumbles and three fumble recoveries ... Also tallied eight receptions for 100 yards and three touchdowns as a senior ... Tallied 135 tackles and two interceptions as a sophomore ... Three-year letterwinner for coach Mickey Finley's Colts at the District 6-5A school ... National Honor Society member.

Personal: The son of Barry and Carole Moore, Nicholas Jordan Moore was born Sept. 14, 1984, in Baton Rouge, La. ... He'll turn 23 the day before Baylor hosts Texas State ... Finance major.

MOORE'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Tackles: 12 at Colorado, Oct. 7, 2006

Solo Tackles: 6 at Colorado, Oct. 7, 2006

Tackles for Loss: 2 vs. Kansas, Oct. 21, 2006

Fumble Recoveries: 1 at Washington State, Sept. 16, 2006

Pass Breakups: 1 vs. Kansas State, Sept. 30, 2006

MOORE'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2004		Redshirted							
2005	11/0	9	14	23	0.0-0	0.0-0	1/0	0	0-0
2006	12/11	32	43	75	4.0-10	0.0-0	2/1	1	0-0
Totals	23/11	41	57	98	4.0-10	0.0-0	3/1	1	0-0

57 GEOFF NELSON

DE • 6-2 • 260 • SR-3L • CEDAR HILL, TEXAS

One of seven returning starters on the defensive side of the ball, fifth-year senior Geoff Nelson started every game at defensive end as a junior.

2006: Geoff Nelson emerged from fall camp No. 1 at defensive end and went on to start every game of his junior season along the line ... Finished No. 9 on the squad in tackles with 36 (14 solos) and had four tackles for loss to rank T-No. 5, a team-high 2.5 sacks and two quarterback hurries ... Nine multi-tackle games in 12 starts ... Had a career-high seven tackles (two solos), including two for loss, vs. No. 22 TCU in first career start ... Totaled six tackles (three solos) and BU's lone sack vs. No. 22 Texas A&M ... Had four stops, all assisted, vs. Army, and four tackles at Colorado (two solos) ... Registered three tackles, all solos, and a key fourth quarter sack vs. Kansas, and had three stops at Washington State and vs. No. 16 Oklahoma ... Played 522 snaps to receive third Baylor letter.

2005: One of three Bears to letter as a true freshman in 2004, Nelson appeared in 10 games as a sophomore ... Totaled 13 tackles (three solos), including 0.5 for loss ... Had a then-career-high tying four tackles (all assisted) at Missouri ... Totaled then-career-best four tackles (three solo) and 0.5 for loss at Oklahoma ... Credited with three assisted stops vs. No. 2 Texas ... Played 166 snaps to earn second letter.

2004: Saw action in nine games as a true freshman to receive his first letter ... Credited with 10 tackles (six solos) as a rookie ... Tallied a career-high three tackles (one solo) at No. 5 Texas ... Lone stop against No. 16 Texas A&M was also both his first career sack and tackle for loss ... Had career-best two solos against Missouri ... Saw action on 138 snaps.

High School: Cedar Hill High School, Cedar Hill, Texas ... Garnered unanimous first-team all-district honors as a senior ... Earned 2003 honorable mention 5A all-state recognition from the Texas Sports Writers Association ... Led the 2003 Longhorns to a 6-4 record, an impressive turnaround from his junior season when they finished 2-8 ... Moved to defensive end as a senior, after playing two seasons at linebacker, and responded with 82 tackles, including 55 solo stops, 17 tackles for loss, nine sacks, 10 quarterback hurries, seven forced fumbles, three pass breakups and a fumble recovery ... Named *Dallas Morning News* Player of the Week for his performance in the Longhorns' 28-17 season-ending victory over Mansfield Summit that sealed the school's first winning season since 1995 ... Recorded 16 tackles, four sacks, three caused fumbles, two fumble recoveries and a pass breakup against Mansfield Summit ... Credited with 90 tackles as a junior linebacker ... Selected Baylor over Stanford, Northwestern, Tulsa and Arkansas ... Coached by Joey McGuire at the District 4-5A school.

Personal: The son of Lee and Paula Allen, Geoffrey Dmon Nelson was born May 27, 1986, in Dallas ... Journalism major.

NELSON'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Tackles: 7 vs. TCU, Sept. 3, 2006

Solo Tackles: 3, twice

Tackles for Loss: 2 vs. TCU, Sept. 3, 2006

Sacks: 1, three times

NELSON'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2004	9/0	6	4	10	1.0-2	1.0-2	0/0	0	0-0
2005	10/0	3	10	13	0.5-0	0.0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2006	12/12	14	22	36	4.0-31	2.5-28	0/0	0	0-0
Totals	31/12	23	36	59	5.5-33	3.5-30	0/0	0	0-0

41 JOE PAWELEK

LB • 6-2 • 231 • SO-1L • SPRING BRANCH, TEXAS

Baylor's leading tackler as a redshirt freshman in 2006 and one of seven returning starters on defense for the Bears, sophomore linebacker Joe Pawelek is a 2007 All-America and All-Big 12 candidate.

2006: Redshirt freshman linebacker Joe Pawelek enjoyed one of the finest seasons ever by a Baylor rookie, earning first-team freshman All-America honors from *The Sporting News*, collegefootballnews.com and the Football Writers Association of America and second-team recognition from Rivals.com ... The Associated Press and *San Antonio Express News*' 2006 Big 12 Defensive Newcomer of the Year, Pawelek also garnered conference Defensive Freshman of the Year honors from *The Sporting News*, *Fort Worth Star-Telegram*, *Houston Chronicle*, *Waco Tribune-Herald* as well as second-team All-Big 12 honors from the league's coaches ... Honorable mention Associated Press All-Big 12 pick ... The first-team Academic All-Big 12 pick led the Bears in tackles with 86 stops (46 solos) while playing in every game with 10 starts ... He tied for 10th in the Big 12 with 7.17 tackles per game, the highest per-game average of any conference freshman, and finished the season with 4.5 tackles for loss (No. 4 on squad), 2.0 sacks (T-No. 2

on team), one interception, four pass breakups (T-No. 2 on squad) and a team-high nine quarterback hurries ... Totaled four or more tackles in 11 of 12 outings ... Tallied three tackles, all assisted, in season-finale vs. No. 16 Oklahoma ... Had four tackles (three solos) at Oklahoma State ... Registered a team-high nine tackles (four solos), one sack and a pass breakup at Texas Tech ... Recorded an eight-tackle (three solos) game vs. No. 22 Texas A&M ... Seven tackles (six solos) with one for loss and a quarterback hurry vs. Kansas ... Had eight tackles (seven solos), a pass breakup and a quarterback hurry at No. 6 Texas ... Tallied a career-best 14 stops (career-high 11 solos) at Colorado and his first career interception which clinched the Bears' 3OT win ... Registered back-to-back seven-tackle efforts vs. Army (three solos) and Kansas State (one solo) ... Also had four quarterback hurries and a pass breakup vs. K-State ... Tallied six tackles (four solos), with one sack, at Washington State ... Had a then-career-high nine stops (two solos) in first career start vs. Northwestern State after a four-tackle (two solos) debut vs. No. 22 TCU ... Saw action on a team-high 855 snaps to earn first Baylor monogram ... Named to fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2005: Elected to take a redshirt season ... Named to the fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll ... Scout team MVP ... Also a catcher on the Baylor baseball team, but sat out 2006 season as a redshirt.

High School: Smithson Valley High School, Spring Branch, Texas ... A member of the 2004 *Texas Football Top 300* ... 2004 *Waco Tribune-Herald Top 100* selection ... Ranked No. 2 on the *San Antonio Express-News*' area Top 10 and No. 40 on its state Top 50 lists ... Named 2004-05 Boys High School Athlete of the Year by the *San Antonio Express-News* ... Tallied 197 tackles and six fumble recoveries as a senior linebacker en route to *San Antonio Express-News* Defensive Player of the Year honors ... Two-time first-team all-district performer also earned a pair of All-San Antonio awards ... Helped the Rangers to a 2004 Class 5A Division II runner-up finish, a 13-3 record and was rewarded with Associated Press honorable mention Class 5A all-state honors ... Credited with 20 tackles in the Rangers' 18-10 state semifinal victory over Houston Clear Lake ... 2004 Park Place Pontiac Defensive Player of the Year also was the 2003 Comal County Male Athlete of the Year ... Led 2003 team to a 10-2 record, a district title and the Division II playoffs ... Had 131 tackles and seven sacks as a junior en route to second-team all-state honors ... As a sophomore, he lettered and was an honorable mention all-district pick for a Ranger team which went 14-2, won the district title and finished second in the state playoffs ... Also a standout baseball catcher, he earned four first-team all-district awards over his four-year career and all-state honors in his final two seasons ... National Honor Society member ... Selected Baylor over Houston and Washington State ... Coached by Larry Hill at the District 26-5A school.

Personal: The son of Mike and Judy Pawelek, Joseph Charles Pawelek was born Dec. 8, 1986, in Corpus Christi, Texas ... Business major.

PAWELEK'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Tackles: 14 at Colorado, Oct. 7, 2006

Solo Tackles: 11 at Colorado, Oct. 7, 2006

Tackles for Loss: 1.0, four times

Sacks: 1.0, twice

PAWELEK'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2005									
2006	12/10	46	40	86	4.5-20	2.0-18	0/0	4	1-0
Totals	12/10	46	40	86	4.5-20	2.0-18	0/0	4	1-0

35 ANDRE PIERCE

RB • 5-10 • 180 • FR-RS • ROWLETT, TEXAS

2006: Sat out his rookie season at Baylor as a redshirt.

High School: Rowlett High School, Rowlett, Texas ... Enjoyed an outstanding all-around senior campaign at Rowlett, helping Eagles to a 9-3 record and the 10-year-old program's first-ever playoff berth ... Metroplex's second-leading rusher among all classes (and in 5A) in 2005 totaled 2,301 yards on 312 carries with 24 touchdowns en route to first-team all-state honors from the Texas Sports Writers Association and second-team Associated Press recognition ... Averaged 7.4 yards per rush as a senior, 6.7 yards over final two varsity seasons ... Also had 16 receptions for 227 yards and two touchdowns ... Rushed 30 times for a career-high 332 yards and three touchdowns in 24-6 homecoming victory over Garland Sachse ... Had scoring runs of 66 and 58 yards against Sachse ... *Dallas Morning News* Player of the Week after rushing 40 times for a then-career-high 295 yards and four touchdowns, the last of which was a game-clinching 80-yard run, in a 45-41 victory over No. 16 Plano West ... Earned *Dallas Morning News* 11-5A Offensive Player of the Year honors and was an all-area pick after posting five rushing efforts of 250-plus yards as a senior and topping the century mark 10 times ... Sustained a knee injury as a junior, but still rushed 163 times for 896 yards and seven touchdowns ... Also lettered in track ... Coached by Kiff Hardin at the District 11-5A school ...

Selected Baylor over Iowa and UTEP.

Personal: The son of Adrienne Pierce, Andre Pierce was born Feb. 18, 1988 ... General studies major ... Working on a Harry Potter book.

11 MARLON PRICE

FS • 6-2 • 193 • JR-2L • DALLAS, TEXAS

2006: Saw action in nine games as a sophomore rover ... Registered eight tackles (five solos) on year ... Had a career-high five tackles (two solos) in season-finale vs. No. 16 Oklahoma ... Played 73 snaps to earn second Baylor monogram.

2005: As a redshirt freshman behind two-time All-Big 12 performer Willie Andrews, Price appeared in nine games, mainly on special teams, to earn his first letter ... Had four tackles (two solos) on season ... Credited with solo tackles at SMU and vs. Oklahoma State ... Played 85 snaps.

2004: Sat out the season as a redshirt.

High School: Lancaster High School, Duncanville, Texas ... Played both quarterback and safety as a prep senior ... State champion in 110- and 300-meter hurdles as a senior, when he also ran on Lancaster's state champion 4x400-meter relay unit ... Transferred to Lancaster after playing his first three years at Duncanville (Texas) High School, where he started at strong safety as a junior ... Regional qualifier in the 110- and 300-meter hurdles at Duncanville, and was also a member of the school's 4x400-meter relay team ... Coached by Andrew Jackson at Lancaster, a District 16-4A school.

Personal: The son of Melvin and Cathy Price, Marlon Reshad Price was born June 11, 1986, in Dallas ... Management major.

PRICE'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Tackles: 5 vs. Oklahoma, Nov. 18, 2006

Solo Tackles: 2 vs. Oklahoma, Nov. 18, 2006

PRICE'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2004	Redshirted								
2005	9/0	2	2	4	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2006	9/0	5	3	8	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/0	0	0-0
Totals	18/0	7	5	12	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/0	0	0-0

77 REID PRINCE

C • 6-4 • 274 • FR-RS • FRISCO, TEXAS

2006: Elected to take a redshirt year as a true freshman in 2006.

High School: Highland Park High School, Dallas ... Baylor's third commitment in the class of 2006, he pledged to the Bears in June 2005 ... Rated as nation's 58th-best prep offensive guard by [Rivals.com](#) ... 3-star ranking from [Rivals.com](#) ... *Port Arthur News* Texas Top 100 member ... Earned 2005 third-team Class 4A all-state honors from the Texas Sports Writers Association and honorable mention from Associated Press ... *Dallas Morning News* first-team all-district and all-area selection ... Helped pave the way for Highland Park's 15-0 Class 4A 2005 Division I state championship team which averaged 490.5 yards and 48.1 points ... Started a school-record 40 consecutive games along the offensive line ... Allowed only one quarterback sack in final two prep seasons ... Also earned unanimous all-district honors for the Scots as a junior and honorable mention status as a sophomore ... Scots fashioned a 37-3 record with Prince on the field, winning the state Division I 4A title his senior year, a district title his junior season and advancing to the semi-finals of the 4A Division II playoffs his sophomore year ... Selected Baylor over TCU and SMU ... Fellowship of Christian Athletes chapter Vice President ... Coached by Randy Allen at the District 11-4A school.

Personal: The son of Jarrell and Connie Prince, Jarrell Reid Prince was born Feb. 18, 1988, in Austin, Texas ... Business major ... Enjoys basketball, swimming and hunting ... Hopes to manage investment portfolios ... Has taken mission trips to Venezuela and East Africa.

87 BEN RANDLE

IR • 6-5 • 206 • FR-RS • PLANO, TEXAS

2006: The son of former Baylor and NFL standout Ervin Randle, the younger Randle elected to take a redshirt year with the Bears as a true freshman inside receiver ... Named to the fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: West High School, Plano, Texas ... Ranked No. 89 on the *Dallas Morning News*' area Top 100 list ... Caught a team-high 29 passes for 732 yards and 10 touchdowns as a senior for the 6-4 Wolves ... One of nine Class 5A receivers in the DFW Metroplex to catch at least 10 touchdown passes in 2005 ... Had five grabs for 124 yards and four touchdowns in 45-41 loss to Rowlett ... Averaged 25.2 yards per reception en route to second-team all-district honors as a senior ... As a junior, helped Plano West to a 10-2 record, a district championship and the

5A Division II area championship game ... Also considered Iowa State, TCU, Utah, Houston and Tulane ... Coached by Mike Hughes at the District 8-5A school.

Personal: The son of Ervin Randle and Cindy Stephenson, Benjamin Aaron Randle was born Oct. 1, 1987, in Waco, Texas ... His father, Ervin, lettered four seasons for the Bears (1981-84) as a linebacker, twice earned All-Southwest Conference honors (1983-84) and spent eight seasons in the NFL, six with Tampa Bay (1985-90) and two with Kansas City (1991-92) ... Mother, Cindy, also attended Baylor ... Business major.

92 CONNOR REDFEARN

NT • 6-2 • 287 • SR-1L • MT. PLEASANT, TEXAS

2006: One of four mid-year junior college transfers to join the Baylor program, defensive tackle Connor Redfearn saw action in 10 games along the line to earn his first letter ... Registered four tackles (three solos) and one quarterback hurry ... Totaled two tackles, both solos, in season-finale vs. No. 16 Oklahoma ... Played 112 snaps in first year with Bears.

Before Baylor: Santa Monica Community College, Santa Monica, Calif. ... Spent the 2005 season at Santa Monica where he drew eight starts at defensive tackle in his lone year of play for coach Robert Taylor's Corsair ... Earned honorable mention 2005 All-Western State Conference honors ... Spent fall 2004 semester at the University of Mississippi, but did not play in a game for the Rebels ... Invited walk-on did not see game action at the University of Mississippi as a true freshman in 2003.

High School: Mt. Pleasant High School, Mt. Pleasant, Texas ... A two-time all-district defensive tackle ... Earned the Tigers' defensive MVP and team spirit awards as a senior ... Helped Tigers to a district title as a junior in 2001 ... Captured district title and advanced to the regional finals in the shot put as a senior ... Coached by Marc McDaniel at the District 14-4A school ... Also considered SMU, his father's alma mater.

Personal: The son of Joe Redfearn and Pam Hollingsworth, Joseph Connor Redfearn was born Jan. 14, 1985, in Mt. Pleasant, Texas ... General studies major.

REDFEARN'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Tackles: 2 vs. Oklahoma, Nov. 18, 2006

Solo Tackles: 2 vs. Oklahoma, Nov. 18, 2006

REDFEARN'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2006	10/0	3	1	4	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/0	0	0-0

91 VINCENT RHODES

DT • 6-2 • 302 • JR-2L • DENISON, TEXAS

Junior defensive tackle Vincent Rhodes is one of seven returning starters on the defensive side of the ball for the 2007 Bears.

2006: Started final eight games of 2006 season at defensive tackle opposite senior M.T. Robinson ... Totaled 35 tackles (17 solos) in 12 appearances to rank No. 10 on the squad ... Also finished No. 2 on squad in sacks (two) and quarterback hurries (eight), No. 3 in tackles for loss (five) ... Eight multi-tackle games in 12 appearances ... Had two tackles vs. No. 16 Oklahoma ... Credited with four tackles (one solo) at Oklahoma State ... Tallied four tackles (one solo) vs. No. 22 Texas A&M ... Two tackles, including one sack, against Kansas ... Totaled five tackles (four solos), with one for loss, at No. 6 Texas ... Registered five tackles (three solos), including one for loss, and a quarterback hurry at Colorado ... Had a career-high six quarterback hurries vs. Kansas State in first start of the season ... Had a career-high six tackles (one solo) vs. Army, including one for loss, and his first career fumble recovery ... Tallied four tackles vs. Northwestern State, one of which was a seven-yard sack ... Saw action on 401 snaps to earn second varsity letter.

2005: As a redshirt freshman, Rhodes played in 10 games with two starts to earn his first Baylor monogram ... Credited with 16 tackles (six solos) on season ... Made first career start against No. 2 Texas and responded with a career-high five tackles (one solo) ... Also started season finale vs. Oklahoma State ... Had five multi-tackle games ... Played 286 snaps.

2004: Sat out the season as a redshirt, but earned MVP honors on Baylor's defensive scout team.

High School: Denison High School, Denison, Texas ... Talented two-way player was a 2003 all-state honoree as both an offensive and defensive lineman ... The 2003 District 11-4A MVP was named to the Class 4A first-team all-state honor squad by The Associated Press at offensive tackle and was a second-team all-state pick by the Texas Sports Writers Association at defensive end ... Rhodes recorded 52 pancake blocks and didn't allow a sack for a 9-2 squad that averaged more than 400 yards of total offense ... On the defensive side of the ball, he was credited with 60 tackles, including 11 behind the line of scrimmage, 12 sacks, three forced fumbles, three fumble recoveries and a pass breakup ... Qualified for the regional track

meet as a senior in the discus ... Texas Scholar and Munson Award winner also participated in choir and FCA as a prep ... Selected Baylor over TCU and North Texas ... Coached by Bob Brown at the District 11-4A school.

Personal: The son of Robert and Virginia Rhodes, Vincent Demond Rhodes was born Nov. 12, 1985, in Denison, Texas ... He'll turn 21 the day after Baylor's game at Oklahoma State ... Outdoor recreation major enjoys fishing and bowling.

RHODES' SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Tackles: 6 vs. Army, Sept. 23, 2006
Solo Tackles: 4 at Texas, Oct. 14, 2006
Tackles for Loss: 1, five times
Sacks: 1, twice

RHODES' CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2004	Redshirted								
2005	10/2	6	10	16	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/0	0	0-0
2006	12/8	17	18	35	5.0-17	2.0-9	0/1	0	0-0
Totals	22/10	23	28	51	5.0-17	2.0-9	0/1	0	0-0

7 RALPH RODRIGUEZ

CB • 5-10 • 181 • SR-1L • FORT STOCKTON, TEXAS

2006: Walk-on cornerback saw action in 10 games for the Bears as a junior, mainly on special teams, en route to first-team Academic All-Big 12 honors ... Totaled five tackles (three solos) on the season ... His five tackles came in five different games ... Named to fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll ... Played 106 snaps to earn first Baylor letter.

Before Baylor: Midland College, Midland, Texas ... Graduated from Midland College in 2005, but did not play football for the Chaparrals.

High School: Fort Stockton High School, Fort Stockton, Texas ... Honorable mention Class 3A all-state running back as a junior in 2001, then was forced to give up football as a senior due to injury ... Played for coach coach Gary Roan at the District 4-3A school.

Personal: The son of Ruben and Adel Ramirez, Ralph Rodriguez was born July 31, 1985, in Fort Stockton, Texas ... Political science major hopes to become a lawyer ... Spent first semester at Baylor (fall 2005) as a yell leader for the Bears, then joined the football team for spring 2006 drills and impressed the coaches enough to earn a spot on Baylor's 2006 105-man fall camp roster.

RODRIGUEZ' SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Tackles: 1 five times
Solo Tackles: 1 three times

RODRIGUEZ' CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2006	10/0	3	2	5	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/0	0	0-0

24 CARL SIMS

IR • 5-10 • 182 • JR-2L • WACO, TEXAS

2006: One of three Bears to letter as true freshmen in 2005, Sims played in nine games as an inside receiver and drew three starts for the 2006 Bears ... Missed three games (Washington State, Army, Kansas State) due to injury ... Recorded 15 receptions for 108 yards and two rushes for six yards on season ... Averaged 7.60 yards on 15 punt returns to rank No. 9 in the Big 12 and No. 62 nationally ... 10 of 15 receptions came in season's final two games ... Registered three multi-catch games ... Caught a career-high seven passes for 62 yards at Oklahoma State ... Also had three receptions for 17 yards vs. No. 16 Oklahoma and three for 12 yards vs. No. 22 TCU ... Registered a career-long 24-yard punt return vs. No. 22 Texas A&M ... Had a 16-yard punt return vs. Kansas which set-up Baylor's game-winning fourth quarter scoring drive ... Played 187 snaps to earn second Baylor monogram in football and third overall ... Elected not to play basketball following the Bears' 2006 football season.

2005: True freshman saw action in 10 games with one start to earn his first Baylor letter ... Sixth on the team with nine receptions for 72 yards and one touchdown, an average of 8.0 yards per catch ... Also totaled 25 rushing yards on five totes ... Five of nine receptions on year went for 10 or more yards, as he recorded two multi-catch efforts ... Caught a career-high three passes for a career-best 52 yards and his first collegiate touchdown, a 16-yard grab from Shawn Bell, at Missouri ... Also had a career-long 19-yard catch at Missouri ... Had one reception for 11 yards in first career start against No. 2 Texas ... Took two snaps under center at Texas A&M, rushing for 15 yards, one of which was a career-long 11-yard run; then was under center for one play (1-yard rush) at Iowa State ... Also had one reception for four yards vs. the Aggies ... In first collegiate game, he totaled

two rushes for nine yards and one reception for 10 yards at SMU ... Played 141 snaps for season ... On the hardwood, he averaged 1.8 points and 0.5 rebounds over 10 appearances to earn his second letter of the academic year.

High School: Waco High School, Waco, Texas ... Standout football and basketball player for the Lions ... Three-year starter on both sides of the ball as a prep ... Rushed for 1,296 yards and 16 touchdowns as a senior quarterback en route to District 13-5A offensive MVP honors ... 2004 honorable mention Super Centex selection helped Lions to a 7-4 record and the bi-district playoffs ... Had five interceptions as a junior defensive back ... Earned first-team all-district honors as a junior ... Coached by Johnny Tusa at the District 13-5A school ... Three-year letter-winner in hoops for coach Newton Grimes ... Averaged 16.1 points, 6.3 assists, 6.3 steals and shot 43 percent from 3-point range as a senior ... 2004-05 Super Centex Player of the Year after leading the Lions to a 27-8 record and the Region II semifinals ... Named to 2005 TABC 5A All-Region II team and was the 13-5A Defensive Player of the Year ... Averaged 16.1 points, 4.3 assists and 5.1 steals in leading the 2004 Lions to their first playoff appearance in five seasons and earned first-team Super Centex honors ... Voted 2003 District 13-5A Newcomer of the Year as a sophomore.

Personal: The son of Larry and Cynthia Sims, Carl L. Sims was born Nov. 9, 1985, in Waco, Texas ... He'll celebrate his 22nd birthday the day before the Bears' Nov. 10 contest at Oklahoma ... Communications major.

SIMS' SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Receptions: 7 at Oklahoma State, Nov. 11, 2006 (62 yards)
Receiving Yards: 62 at Oklahoma State, Nov. 11, 2006 (7 rec.)
Receiving Touchdowns: 1 at Missouri, Nov. 12, 2005

SIMS' CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2005	10/1	9	72	8.0	1	19/at Missouri
2006	9/3	15	108	7.2	0	17/at Oklahoma State
Totals	19/4	24	180	7.5	1	19/at Missouri, 2005

Other: Rushing: 2005: 5-25-0; 2006: 2-6-0; Career: 7-31-0.

Punt Returns: 2005: 0-0-0; 2006: 15-114-0; Career: 15-114-0.

60 SAM SLEDGE

OG • 6-2 • 270 • SO-1L • MIDLAND, TEXAS

2006: Redshirt freshman center Sam Sledge saw action in two games (Northwestern State and Kansas) to earn his first Baylor letter ... Played seven snaps for the season ... Named to fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2005: Walk-on elected to take a redshirt year ... Scout team MVP ... Named to fall and spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Midland Lee High School, Midland, Texas ... Three-year football letterwinner who earned first-team all-district and All-Permian Basin honors as a tight end after both his junior and senior years ... Also garnered honorable mention all-state honors for the Rebels at tight end following his junior campaign ... Picked up three letters in track, where he was a two-time regional qualifier in the shot put and one-time qualifier in the discus ... District discus champion ... Selected to both the National Honor Society and the Spanish National Honor Society ... Four-year academic letterwinner ... Coached by John Parcham at the District 3-5A school.

Personal: The son of David and Sandy Sledge, Samuel David Sledge was born Jan. 21, 1987, in Midland, Texas ... Father and mother are both Baylor graduates ... Father, David, was a four-year Baylor football letterwinner from 1975-78 who earned 1978 All-SWC honors ... Business major.

70 CHAD SMITH

OG • 6-6 • 280 • SR-3L • ALLEN, TEXAS

One of four returning starters on offense, guard Chad Smith has 16 career starts under his belt, including every game in 2006.

2006: Chad Smith started every game of his junior season at left guard ... Played every offensive snap nine times on season and for the year saw action on 770 total plays ... Awarded third varsity letter.

2005: Sophomore played 188 snaps (197 total including special teams) in eight appearances as a sophomore with two starts to earn second letter ... Drew starts against Nebraska and Oklahoma State at right offensive guard ... Totaled 10 knockdowns on year ... Played a season-high 73 snaps against Oklahoma State and recorded a season-best four knockdowns ... Registered one knockdown in 66 snaps at Missouri ... Had three knockdowns in 15 plays vs. No. 2 Texas ... Started in place of the injured Yancy Boatner vs. Nebraska and had one knockdown on 17 plays ... Credited with one knockdown in 10 snaps vs. Samford.

2004: Started the Bears' 2004 opener at UAB at offensive tackle, then moved

to offensive guard for his second start the following week at Texas State ... Played 14 snaps against North Texas before a sprained ankle forced him to the sideline and into a medical redshirt ... Recorded 17 knockdowns in 147 plays to rank No. 5 on the squad ... Had a season-best 11 knockdowns against Texas State.

2003: Saw action in 10 of 12 games along the offensive line as a true freshman to earn his first varsity letter ... Named to the fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

High School: Allen High School, Allen, Texas ... Two-time all-district selection also earned All-Greater DFW Metroplex first-team honors ... Ranked 121st on *SuperPrep's* Texas 124 ... Named one of the Metroplex's top 100 prospects by *The Dallas Morning News* (45th) ... Also selected to Max Emfinger's Texas Elite 80 list ... Three-year letterwinner in football also picked up a pair of letters in track ... Coached by Joe Martin at the District 9-5A school.

Personal: The son of Russ and Judy Smith, Chad M. Smith was born Feb. 8, 1985, in St. Paul, Minn. ... His father signed a free agent contract with the Minnesota Vikings ... Management major.

13 ERNEST SMITH

WR • 6-3 • 186 • SO-1L • NEW ORLEANS, LA.

2006: True freshman wide receiver Ernest Smith saw action in 10 games and made one start as a rookie behind senior All-Big 12 wide out Dominique Zeigler ... Caught six passes for 55 yards on season ... Hauled in a career-high tying two passes for 18 yards at Texas Tech, one of which was a career-long 15-yard grab ... Tallied one catch for 12 yards vs. No. 22 TCU in first game as a Bear, then had two for 18 yards vs. Northwestern State in first career start the following week and one for seven yards at No. 6 Texas ... Played 91 snaps to earn first varsity letter.

High School: John Tyler High School, Tyler, Texas ... Ranked No. 48 on the 2006 *Rivals.com/Dallas Morning News* Top 100 state list ... *Rivals.com* rated Smith as the nation's 40th-best prep wide out ... Three-star ranking from *Rivals.com* ... Had a team-high 21 receptions for 283 yards and three scores in lone season with Lions ... Earned second-team all-district honors after helping Lions to an 8-3 record and a playoff berth ... Joined John Tyler program in aftermath of Hurricane Katrina ... Attended Edna Karr Magnet School in New Orleans and resumed his education there in the spring ... Coached by Thomas Brooks at the District 12-5A school.

Personal: The son of Ernest Smith Sr., Ernest was born March 18, 1988 ... General studies major.

ERNEST SMITH'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Receptions: 2, twice

Receiving Yards: 18, twice

ERNEST SMITH'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2006	10/1	6	55	9.2	0	15/at Texas Tech

72 JASON SMITH

OT • 6-5 • 288 • JR-2L • DALLAS, TEXAS

One of four returning starters on offense, junior tackle Jason Smith made a successful transition from tight end to the offensive line a year ago and figures to challenge for All-America and All-Big 12 honors in his final two Green & Gold campaigns. He has more career starts (20) than any returning Bear on either side of the ball.

2006: Jason Smith moved from tight end to offensive tackle prior to spring practice and went on to start all 12 games of his sophomore season as the Bears' right tackle ... Played every offensive snap in 11 of his 12 starts ... Saw action on 789 snaps for the year, most by a Baylor offensive performer in 2006 and the third-highest total on the squad overall ... Received second Baylor letter.

2005: As a redshirt freshman tight end, Smith played in every game and drew eight starts to earn his first varsity letter ... Had six receptions for 70 yards and one touchdown, an average of 11.7 yards per catch ... Recorded six of the 13 receptions tallied by BU tight ends in 2005 ... Hauled in a 2-yard pass from Shawn Bell at Oklahoma for his first career touchdown reception ... Caught a 2-point conversion pass at SMU to tie the score at 14-14 in third quarter ... His 31-yard reception at SMU was a career-long ... Had one catch in six different games ... Played 359 snaps ... Selected Baylor's most improved player.

2004: Tabbed MVP of the Bears' offensive scout team in redshirt season.

High School: W.T. White High School, Dallas ... Named to the *Dallas Morning News'* Top 100 area list (No. 95) ... After earning first-team all-district honors as a sophomore and junior as an offensive tackle, he moved to tight end as a senior team captain for the 5-5 Longhorns ... Caught seven passes for 101 yards and one touchdown en route to 2003 all-district honors ... Played in 2004 Coca-Cola High School Football All-Star Game ... Two-time MVP of the Longhorns' offensive line ...

Coached by Mike Zuffuto at the District 10-5A school.

Personal: The son of Duane and Linda Smith, Jason Kyle Smith was born April 30, 1986, in Dallas ... Outdoor recreation major.

JASON SMITH'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Receptions: 1, six times

Receiving Yards: 31 at SMU, Sept. 3, 2005

Receiving Touchdowns: 1, at Oklahoma, Oct. 22, 2005

JASON SMITH'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2004	Redshirted					
2005	11/8	6	70	11.7	1	31/at SMU
2006	12/12	0	0	0.0	0	--
Totals	23/20	6	70	11.7	1	31/at SMU, 2005

9 BRANDON STIGGERS

ROV • 6-0 • 199 • SR-1L • HOUSTON, TEXAS

Rover Brandon Stiggers is one of seven returning starters on defense for the 2007 Bears, but he's listed No. 2 at his position heading into spring ball behind Dwain Crawford.

2006: A mid-year junior college transfer, Brandon Stiggers saw action in all 12 games for the 2006 Bears and made eight starts--seven at rover and one at free safety ... No. 6 on the squad in tackles with 47 stops (32 solos) ... His three pass breakups ranked T-No. 4 on the squad, while he was No. 9 in tackles for loss with 3.0 stops behind the line ... Also credited with 0.5 sacks ... Totaled two or more tackles 10 times, including a career-high nine stops (five solos) vs. No. 22 Texas A&M to go with a pass breakup ... Registered a team-high eight tackles (six solos) at Oklahoma State when he made his first career start at free safety in place of the injured Dwain Crawford ... Had five tackles twice--at Colorado (all solos) and at Washington State (four solos), and four on two occasions--vs. No. 22 TCU (one solo) in first career start as a Bear and at No. 6 Texas (three solos) ... Played 487 snaps to earn first Baylor letter.

2005: Compton College, Compton, Calif. ... He had 121 tackles, including eight for loss, nine forced fumbles and three interceptions en route to second-team 2005 All-Western State Conference honors.

2004: Joined the Baylor program as a walk-on, but took a redshirt year and practiced with the team ... Left program following 2005 spring workouts.

Junior College: Compton College, Compton, Calif. ... Recorded 59 tackles and four interceptions in first season (2003) for coach Cornell Ward's 5-6 squad ... Earned Western State Conference Defensive Player of the Week and Special Teams Player of the Week honors.

High School: Hastings High School, Alief, Texas ... Three-year letterwinner for the Fighting Bears ... Tallied 65 tackles and four interceptions as a senior cornerback in helping Hastings to an 11-3 record, a district title and the state quarterfinals ... Also averaged 23.3 yards per punt return in final prep season ... Had 45 tackles and two interceptions as a junior when the Bears finished 10-3, second in the district and advanced to the state quarterfinals ... Recorded nine picks as a sophomore ... Earned first-team all-district honors ... Preseason ESPN All-America honors ... Coached by Bobby Stewart at the District 19-5A school.

Personal: The son of Dante' and Stacie Stiggers, Brandon Deshawn Stiggers was born June 5, 1985, in Houston ... Older brother Dante was a four-year starter at point guard at Southern Mississippi ... General studies major.

STIGGERS' SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Tackles: 9 vs. Texas A&M, Oct. 28, 2006

Solo Tackles: 6 at Oklahoma State, Nov. 11, 2006

Tackles For Loss: 1, three times

Pass Breakups: 1, three times

STIGGERS' CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2006	12/8	32	15	47	3.0-8	0.5-3	0/0	3	0-0

6 BLAKE SZYMANSKI

QB • 6-4 • 209 • SO-1L • WICHITA FALLS, TEXAS

2006: Redshirt freshman quarterback Blake Szymanski started the final three games of the 2006 campaign in place of the injured Shawn Bell ... Completed 64-of-121 passes for 689 yards with four touchdowns and seven interceptions over five appearances ... Also rushed 44 times for 18 yards and two touchdowns on the season ... His 44 rushes ranked No. 2 on the squad ... Against No. 16 Oklahoma in the season-finale, he was 22-of-45 in the air for 188 yards with two interceptions ... His 45 pass attempts vs. the Sooners were a career-high ... At Oklahoma State,

he completed 24-of-41 passes for 262 yards and two touchdowns with three interceptions ... He established career-highs in every passing category vs. the Cowboys ... Also rushed 10 times for a career-high 40 yards at Oklahoma State ... In his first career start at Texas Tech, he rushed a career-high 22 times for 25 yards and two touchdowns, while completing 16-of-30 passes for 197 yards and one touchdown with one pick ... His two rushing touchdowns against the Red Raiders were the first of his career as he became the first Baylor signal caller to register two rushing touchdowns in a game since Nov. 21, 1992, when J.J. Joe accomplished the feat in a 21-20 Baylor victory over Texas at Floyd Casey Stadium ... His 56-yard touchdown pass to Trent Shelton at Texas Tech was a career-long ... Had taken nine career snaps as a Bear, four vs. Northwestern State and five vs. No. 22 Texas A&M, prior to the Texas Tech game ... Was 0-for-2 in the air with one pick against No. 22 Texas A&M after Bell went down late in the game with a knee injury, but rushed twice for 20 yards ... Saw first career action under center against Northwestern State, when he connected on 2-of-3 passes for 42 yards and one touchdown ... Tossed a 27-yard scoring pass to Thomas White for Baylor's final touchdown vs. Northwestern State ... Played 196 snaps to earn first Baylor letter ... Wore No. 6 after donning No. 14 in 2005.

2005: Elected to take a redshirt year as a true freshman, but dressed for every game as the Bears' No. 3 signal caller.

High School: Rider High School, Wichita Falls, Texas ... Member of *Texas Football's* 2004 Top 300 ... 2004 *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 selection ... Threw for 4,083 yards and 45 touchdowns in leading Wichita Falls Rider to an 11-3 record as a senior in 2004 ... Completed 59.8 percent of his passes (278-of-465) in final prep season ... Also ran for 455 yards and 10 touchdowns to earn first-team Class 4A all-state honors from the Texas Sports Writers Association and honorable mention recognition from The Associated Press ... 2004 MVP of the *Wichita Falls Record News* Red River all-area squad ... Threw for 447 yards and six touchdowns in a 63-42 upset win of No. 4 Stephenville in the bi-district playoffs ... As a junior, he passed for 2,810 yards and earned district MVP honors for the Raiders ... Also played in the secondary and returned punts ... In the 2005 Oil Bowl, he completed 11-of-24 passes for 95 yards and one touchdown ... Selected Baylor over TCU, Houston, Tulsa, Texas Tech and Cal ... Coached by Scott Ponder at the District 5-4A school ... Earned four letters in football and baseball, two in basketball.

Personal: The son of Steve and Donna Szymanski, Blake Michael Szymanski was born July 26, 1986, in Wichita Falls, Texas ... Brother B.J. was a baseball All-American at Princeton and currently plays with former Baylor star Michael Griffin in the Cincinnati Reds organization ... Business major.

SZYMANSKI'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Rushes: 22 at Texas Tech, Nov. 4, 2006 (25 yards)

Rushing Yards: 40 at Oklahoma State, Nov. 11, 2006 (10 att.)

Rushing Touchdowns: 2 at Texas Tech, Nov. 4, 2006

Long Rush: 21 at Texas Tech, Nov. 4, 2006

Pass Attempts: 45 vs. Oklahoma, Nov. 18, 2006 (22 comp.)

Pass Completions: 24 at Oklahoma State, Nov. 11, 2006 (41 att.)

Touchdown Passes: 2 at Oklahoma State, Nov. 11, 2006

Interceptions: 3 at Oklahoma State, Nov. 11, 2006

Passing Yards: 262 at Oklahoma State, Nov. 11, 2006

SZYMANSKI'S CAREER STATISTICS

PASSING

YEAR	G/GS	COMP	ATT	PCT	YDS	INT	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2005		Redshirted						
2006	5/3	64	121	.529	689	7	4	56/at Texas Tech (TD)
Totals	5/3	64	121	.529	689	7	4	56/at Texas Tech, 2006 (TD)

Other: Rushing: 2005: Redshirt; 2006: 44-18-2; Career: 44-18-2

18 BRAD TAYLOR

IR • 6-3 • 232 • FR-RS • MADISONVILLE, TEXAS

2006: Brad Taylor took a redshirt year as a true freshman when he worked as the Bears' scout team quarterback ... But, the Baylor staff moved Taylor to inside receiver prior to the start of spring ball.

High School: Madisonville High School, Madisonville, Texas ... Dual-threat quarterback was a three-year starter who earned first-team all-district honors as a senior ... Was 55-of-116 for 1,010 yards and nine touchdowns as a senior in Mustangs' run-oriented option attack ... Also rushed 113 times for 661 yards and eight touchdowns ... Averaged 5.8 yards per rush ... Tossed three touchdown passes in bi-district playoff loss to Robinson ... Selected among the top 15 signal callers on *Texas Football* 2005 Texas Top 300 ... Also played middle linebacker for the Mustangs ... Was a second-team all-district honoree as a junior after throwing for 709 yards and seven touchdowns and rushing for 416 yards and two touchdowns ... As a senior guard on the Mustangs' basketball team, he earned first-team all-dis-

trict and team MVP honors for a 22-11 squad which captured a district title and advanced to the regional semifinals of the state playoffs ... Also considered Texas A&M, Iowa State, Oklahoma State, TCU and SMU ... Coached by Greg Morgan at the District 18-3A school.

Personal: The son of Shana and Brady Taylor, Brady Dion Taylor was born Nov. 10, 1987, in Huntsville, Texas, and will celebrate his 20th birthday the day the Bears play at Oklahoma ... Mother, Shana, coaches the girls' track team at Madisonville; his uncle, Terrence McCloud is the head boys' basketball coach and his father, Brady, heads up the Little Dribblers' program ... General studies major ... Enjoys riding horses and air hockey.

95 DAMIEN TAYLOR

DT • 6-3 • 271 • SO-1L • WACO, TEXAS

2006: Redshirt freshman defensive end Damien Taylor saw action in 10 games ... Credited with eight tackles (two solos), including 0.5 for loss, on season ... Registered a career-high two tackles three times--vs. Northwestern State, at Texas Tech (one solo) and vs. No. 16 Oklahoma ... Played 96 snaps to earn first letter.

2005: Qualified late and was awarded a scholarship by the Baylor coaching staff on the eve of fall camp ... Sat out the season as a redshirt.

High School: University High School, Waco, Texas ... As a senior, earned first-team all-district honors at defensive end and second-team recognition at tight end after helping 2004 Trojans to a 6-4 record and a third-place district finish ... Was a first-team all-district choice at tight end as a junior and a second-team defensive end honoree following University's 7-3 and district runner-up finish in 2003 ... Coached by Leroy Coleman at the District 16-4A school.

Personal: The son of Angie Taylor, Damien M. Taylor was born March 17, 1987, in Waco, Texas ... Outdoor recreation major hopes to become a judge.

10 QUEITO TEASLEY

WR • 6-1 • 187 • JR-2L • KATY, TEXAS

After moving to cornerback midway through his sophomore season, junior Queito Teasley returns to the offensive side of the ball in 2007 where he'll again lineup at wide receiver for the Bears.

2006: Queito Teasley started his sophomore season as an inside receiver and moved to cornerback halfway through the year ... Played in nine games, missing three due to injury, and averaged 17.5 yards every time he touched the ball ... Ranked No. 45 nationally and No. 6 in the Big 12 with his 22.73 kickoff return average and No. 30 nationally and No. 5 in league with a 10.36 average on punt returns ... Had a career-long 59-yard kickoff return vs. Kansas and a career-long 47-yard punt return vs. Kansas State ... Recorded a career-high three kickoff returns for 51 yards at Texas Tech and had a career-high four punt returns for 61 yards against Kansas State ... Four returns of 25-plus yards on season ... Totaled career-high 74 all-purpose yards (37.0 ypa) on two attempts vs. Kansas ... Also had four tackles on special teams (three solos) ... Recorded no offensive statistics as a sophomore ... Played 131 snaps to earn second football monogram.

2005: One of three true freshmen to letter for the Bears in 2005, Teasley appeared in seven games as a rookie ... Registered five receptions for 63 yards, an average of 12.6 yards per catch ... Also rushed three times for 34 yards ... Snagged a career-high two passes for 25 yards against No. 16 Texas Tech ... Recorded one reception in games vs. Samford, Missouri and Oklahoma State ... Career-long 18-yard reception against Oklahoma State, when he also rushed three times for a career-high 34 yards ... Had a career-best 31-yard run vs. the Cowboys en route to a then-career-high 52 all-purpose yards on four attempts (13.0 ypa) ... Played 85 snaps on season ... Recorded a career-best leap of 24-4 1/4 in the long jump to finish sixth and earn All-Big 12 honors at the Big 12 Indoor Championships ... During the 2006 outdoor season, ran third leg of Baylor's 4x100-meter relay that won the Big 12 Championship and finished ninth at the NCAA Outdoor Championships ... Earned All-Big 12 honors by finishing sixth in the long jump at the conference championships with a jump of 7.53 meters (24-8 1/2) ... Won the long jump title at the season-opening Dr Pepper Invitational with a season-best mark of 7.66 meters (25-1 3/4) and finished third at Texas Relays with a jump of 7.62 meters (25-0) ... Ran a season-best 21.26 to finish second in the 200 meters at the Michael Johnson Classic.

High School: Cinco Ranch High School, Katy, Texas ... Rated as Texas' 60th-best prep on the *Dallas Morning News'* state Top 100 and the nation's 45th-best athlete by *Rivals.com* ... Member of the *Fort Worth Star-Telegram's* State 100, *Waco Tribune-Herald's* Top 100 and the *Houston Chronicle's* Top 100 ... Ranked as Texas' 81st-best prep by *SuperPrep* ... *Texas Football* 2004 Top 300 member ... Rushed 184 times for a team-high 982 yards and 11 touchdowns as a senior for a Ranger squad which finished 8-3 ... Averaged 5.3 yards per rush as a senior in helping team to an 8-3 record and a playoff berth ... Also caught 25 passes for 250 yards and two touchdowns ... Tallied team-high 82 points on 13 touchdowns and a pair of two-point conversions in 2004 ... Ranked third in the district in rushing, receiving and

scoring as a senior ... 2005 Bayou Bowl participant is the fourth Cinco Ranch product to join the Baylor program since Guy Morriss' arrival, joining former offensive tackle Nick Pace and defensive end Julian Hill and fullback Keegan Vann ... Rushed for 1,015 yards and 11 touchdowns on 189 carries as a junior and totaled 886 yards and seven scores as a sophomore ... Also caught 33 passes for 308 yards and five touchdowns as a junior ... Ran the anchor leg of Cinco Ranch's 4x200-meter relay team which finished second to lead the school to the Class 5A title ... Owns a personal-best of 25-1 in the long jump as a prep senior, a mark which ranked second nationally in 2005, and finished as the runner-up in the event at the 2005 state meet with a mark of 24-1 1/4 ... Scholarship offers from 15 schools including Oklahoma, Texas, Texas A&M, Texas Tech and Wisconsin ... Three-time All-District 19-5A pick for coach Don Clayton.

Personal: The son of Debra Teasley, Queito Ilean Teasley was born Dec. 12, 1985, in Elberton, Ga. ... Communications major.

TEASLEY'S CAREER BESTS

Rushes: 3 vs. Oklahoma State, Nov. 19, 2005 (34 yards)

Rushing Yards: 34 vs. Oklahoma State, Nov. 19, 2005 (3 att.)

Receptions: 2 vs. Texas Tech, Oct. 29, 2005 (25 yards)

Receiving Yards: 25 vs. Texas Tech, Oct. 29, 2005 (2 rec.)

All-Purpose Yards: 74 vs. Kansas, Oct. 21, 2006 (2 att.)

TEASLEY'S CAREER STATISTICS

RUSHING

YEAR	G/GS	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2005	7/0	3	34	11.3	0	31/Oklahoma State
2006	9/0	0	0	0.0	0	--
Totals	16/0	3	34	11.3	0	31/Oklahoma State, 2005

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2005	7/0	5	63	12.6	0	18/Oklahoma State
2006	9/0	0	0	0.0	0	--
Totals	16/0	5	63	12.6	0	18/Oklahoma State, 2005

Other: Kickoff Returns: 2005: 0-0-0; 2006: 15-341-0; Career: 15-341-0

Punt Returns: 2005: 0-0-0; 2006: 11-114-0; Career: 11-114-0

40 KEEGAN VANN

FB • 6-0 • 255 • SR-2L • KATY, TEXAS

2006: Walk-on Keegan Vann appeared in 11 games as a junior H-back on the Bears ... Made lone start of the year at No. 6 Texas ... Saw extensive time on special teams ... Played 137 snaps to receive second varsity letter.

2005: Joined program as a walk-on and played in every game, mainly on special teams, to earn his first Baylor letter ... Drew first career start at Missouri, but recorded no statistics ... Totaled two receptions for 19 yards on season ... Registered first career catch, a 7-yarder, at Iowa State, then had a career-long 12-yard grab vs. Nebraska ... Played 200 snaps ... Named to fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

Junior College: Blinn College, Brenham, Texas ... Helped Buccaneers to 2003 and 2004 playoff appearances from his fullback position ... In 2004, Blinn posted a 9-2 record and won the Golden Isles Bowl, while it went 8-3 in 2003 and lost in the first round of the playoffs ... One of his 2003 teammates at Blinn was Dane King, who started seven games at quarterback for Baylor in 2004 ... Coached by Scott Maxfield.

High School: Cinco Ranch High School, Katy, Texas ... Rushed 34 times for 403 yards and three touchdowns as a senior for a 6-4 Cougar squad that missed the playoffs by one game ... Spent first three years of prep career at Huntington High School, where he threw for 876 yards and 10 touchdowns as a junior quarterback for coach Bob Bunton ... Also a standout baseball catcher at both Huntington and Cinco Ranch ... Played senior year for coach Don Clayton at the District 9-5A school.

Personal: The son of Terry and Carla Vann, Keegan Heath Vann was born March 29, 1985, in Houston ... General studies major enjoys working on cars in spare time.

VANN'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Receptions: 1, twice

Receiving Yards: 12 vs. Nebraska, Oct. 15, 2005 (1 rec.)

VANN'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2005	11/1	2	19	9.5	0	12/Nebraska
2006	11/1	0	0	0.0	0	--
Totals	22/2	2	19	9.5	0	12/Nebraska, 2005

Kickoff Returns: 2005: 0-0; 2006: 1-9; Career: 1-9

55 J.D. WALTON

C • 6-2 • 322 • SO-SQ • ALLEN, TEXAS

2006: Center J.D. Walton joined the Baylor program in June 2005 as a transfer from Arizona State University, where he redshirted as a true freshman in 2005 ... Sat out the 2006 season at Baylor and has three seasons of eligibility remaining.

Before Baylor: Redshirted as a true freshman offensive lineman at Arizona State in 2005.

High School: Allen High School, Allen, Texas ... Walton was rated as the No. 56 player in the Dallas area by [Rivals.com](#) ... Named to *Dallas Morning News*' area Top 100 and state Top 100 lists ... Received 14 Division I scholarship offers ... First-team all-district and first-team all-county ... Named player of the week/offensive line MVP six times at Allen High ... Recorded 79 pancake blocks to lead District 9-5A ... Allen High was bi-district champions ... Resides on the Allen High weightlifting Wall of Honor (bench, squat, hang clean and incline) ... Invited to play in the All-American Bowl in Shreveport, La. ... Played in 2005 Coca-Cola All-Star game ... Also played in the Oil Bowl featuring high school standouts from Texas and Oklahoma ... Member of the National Honor Society ... As a junior, was player of the week four times ... Second-team all-district ... Recorded 59 pancake blocks ... Allen was district champion and bi-district champion and a 5A state semifinalist ... Lists winning a triple overtime game in the state playoffs with Arlington Lamar High in 2004 as his most exciting sports experience to date ... Won an academic achievement award in 2002 and 2003 ... Member of the Fellowship of Christian Athletes ... Peer tutor ... Member of Reading With Eagles and Allen Community Church ... Coached by Tom Westerberg at the District 9-5A school.

Personal: The son of Danny and Donna Walton, Justin Daniel Walton was born March 24, 1987, in Lawton, Okla. ... Works for a veterinarian and plans a career in that profession ... Enjoys hunting, fishing, four-wheeling and all sports ... Communications major.

17 JOHN DAVID WEED

QB • 6-4 • 214 • JR-TR • HOUSTON, TEXAS

One of three mid-year junior college transfers to join the Baylor program, John David Weed is expected to battle for the Bears' starting quarterback job in spring practice. He has two seasons of eligibility remaining.

Before Baylor: Tyler Junior College, Tyler, Texas ... Ranked No. 6 among the nation's junior college signal callers by [JCGridiron.com](#) ... 3-star recruit by [Rivals.com](#) ... 2006 Southwest Junior College Football Conference Offensive Player of the Year earned honorable mention All-America honors ... Was 130-of-241 in the air for 2,104 yards and 19 touchdowns as a sophomore for coach Jamie Critchlow's Apaches ... Led the SJFCF in pass attempts, completions, yards and touchdowns ... Region 14 NJCAA Player of the Year nominee ... The Tyler offense ranked second in the conference at 356.7 yards per game ... Redshirted in 2004 at Tyler, then started the final two games of the 2005 campaign and threw for 579 yards and four touchdowns ... Drew interest from Houston, SMU, TCU and UTEP.

High School: Cypress Creek High School, Houston ... As a senior at Cypress Creek High School in 2003, Weed threw for 1,400 yards and rushed for 500 en route to first-team all-district honors ... Coached by Greg McCaig at the District 16-5A school.

Personal: The son of David and Katherine Weed, John David Weed was born Sept. 18, 1985, in Houston ... Enjoys music, hunting, fishing and cars ... Favorite NFL team is the Indianapolis Colts and his favorite professional athlete is Colts' QB Peyton Manning ... General studies major.

62 JONATHAN WEEKS

DS • 5-10 • 258 • SR-3L • GLENDALE, ARIZ.

2006: For the third consecutive year, Jonathan Weeks handled the Bears' deep snapper chores ... Saw action on 76 snaps in eight games as a junior ... Missed four contests due to illness ... Earned third varsity letter.

2005: Handled all long snapper duties for the second consecutive season to earn second letter ... Two solo tackles in 11 games ... 110 snaps.

2004: Appeared in all 11 games as the Bears' deep snapper on extra points, field goals and punts to earn his first varsity letter as a true freshman walk-on ... Played 108 downs ... Placed on scholarship in January 2005 for his outstanding special teams play as a rookie.

High School: Mountain Ridge High School, Glendale, Ariz. ... An all-region offensive and defensive lineman for the Mountain Lions ... Two-way player of the year selection ... Friday Night Fever Defensive Line Player of the Year ... Received the Curley Culp Award as Arizona's best defensive lineman ... Mountain Ridge recorded four straight winning records during his prep career and captured regional titles in both 2000 and 2002 ... Mountain Lions went 24-2 during Weeks' last two seasons, which included a 14-1 mark and a state semifinal appearance as a junior in 2002 for coach Steve Belles.

Personal: The son of Donald and Colleen Weeks, Jonathan Donald Weeks was born Feb. 17, 1986, in Bethpage, N.Y. ... General studies major.

2 BRANDON WHITAKER

RB • 5-10 • 197 • SR-3L • EDMOND, OKLA.

2006: Brandon Whitaker shared the Bears' No. 1 F-back position with fifth-year senior Paul Mosley and played nine games with four starts ... No. 2 on the team in rushing (17.6 ypg) and No. 3 in receptions with 30 for 192 yards and one touchdown ... Averaged 3.9 yards per rush and 6.4 per reception ... Missed last three games with a foot injury ... Recorded at least two receptions in seven of his nine 2006 appearances with three or more grabs five times ... Rushed five times for three yards and scored on a 3-yard run against No. 22 Texas A&M in the second quarter ... Also caught one pass for 10 yards against the Aggies ... Caught four passes for 13 yards vs. Kansas, one of which was a five-yard touchdown reception, and had three rushes for 18 yards ... Rushed for season-high 40 yards on three totes at Colorado and had two receptions for 15 yards ... Had a season-long 42-yard run vs. the Buffs ... Recorded career-highs in receptions (nine) and receiving yards (57) at Washington State while rushing six times for 20 yards ... His reception total against the Cougars equaled second-best by a BU running back and 15th-best in school history overall ... 221 consecutive touches (159 rushes and 62 receptions) without losing a fumble since a fourth quarter miscue at Texas A&M in 2003 ... Played 319 snaps to earn third Baylor letter.

2005: Whitaker returned from a medical redshirt year to play in all 11 games with two starts to credit as a sophomore ... Baylor's No. 2 rusher on the season with 101 totes for 481 yards and one touchdown ... Averaged 4.8 yards per carry and 43.7 per game ... No. 3 on team in all-purpose yards (43.7 ypg), he had a career-high 120 all-purpose yards (20 attempts) at SMU ... Also ranked No. 4 on the squad in receptions with 30 for 160 yards, an average of 5.3 yards per catch ... No. 17 in Big 12 in rushing (43.73 ypg) and No. 25 in total offense (43.73 ypg) ... 131 touches (101 rushes and 30 receptions) on year without a fumble ... 41 of 101 rushes on year went for 5-plus yards, including 15 of 10 or more yards ... Five receptions of 15 or more yards ... Recorded double-digit carries six times and rushed for 50-plus yards on five occasions ... Had career-best 16 carries for a career- and team-high 110 yards at SMU when he averaged 6.9 yards per tote ... Scored first BU touchdown on a 1-yard run vs. Samford ... Had 12 carries for 60 yards and caught four passes for 14 yards at Army ... In first career start at Texas A&M, he rushed 12 times for 19 yards and caught four passes for 26 yards, one of which was a career-long 24-yard grab ... Talled a team-high 54 yards on eight carries, an average of 6.8 yards per rush, against Nebraska ... Totaled 12 carries for 52 yards and caught a career-best five passes for 20 yards vs. No. 16 Texas Tech ... Registered a team-high 79 yards on 10 rushes and caught a career-high tying five passes for a career-best 31 yards at Missouri ... His performance against Mizzou included a career-long 44-yard run ... Had 10 carries for five yards vs. Oklahoma State and caught two passes for 30 yards ... Switched jersey from No. 20 as a rookie to No. 2 ... Played 319 snaps to earn second letter ... Selected Baylor's best offensive skill player.

2004: Whitaker received a medical redshirt year after sustaining a knee injury during fall camp that sidelined him for the entire season.

2003: Appeared in eight games as a true freshman to earn his first letter ... BU's fourth-leading rusher with 42 yards on 31 carries ... Had career highs of seven totes and 33 yards at Kansas State ... Long run of 15 yards came at Kansas State ... Also had two receptions for five yards.

High School: Santa Fe High School, Edmond, Okla. ... Three-sport standout rates as the only two-sport all-state performer (football and track) in school history ... Had 2,900 rushing yards, 1,100 receiving yards and 27 touchdowns over final two prep seasons ... Owns school records for rushing yards (career and season), touchdowns scored (career and season), and marks for the longest pass reception and the longest rush in Wolves' history ... Oil Bowl participant ... Named Edmond's offensive player of the year ... Also earned all-state, all-district and all-conference recognition ... Led team to district, regional and city championships en route to a 9-3 record as a senior ... Starting guard on the basketball team ... Finished sixth in the 300-meter hurdles at state track meet as a junior and won state 100-meter hurdles title as a senior ... Coached by Dan Cocannouer at the Class 6A school.

Personal: The son of Aaron Whitaker and Denise Hill, Brandon Marcel Whitaker was born Sept. 7, 1985, in Edmond, Okla. ... Will celebrate his 22nd birth-

day the day before Baylor's Sept. 8 home-opener against Rice ... Communications major.

WHITAKER'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Rushes: 16 at SMU, Sept. 3, 2005 (110 yards)

Rushing Yards: 110 at SMU, Sept. 3, 2005 (16 att.)

Rushing Touchdowns: 1, twice

Receptions: 9 at Washington State, Sept. 16, 2006 (57 yards)

Receiving Yards: 57 at Washington State, Sept. 16, 2006 (9 rec.)

Receiving Touchdowns: 1 vs. Kansas, Oct. 21, 2006

All-Purpose Yards: 120 at SMU, Sept. 3, 2005 (20 att.)

WHITAKER'S CAREER STATISTICS

RUSHING

YEAR	G/GS	ATT	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2003	8/0	31	42	1.4	0	15/at Kansas State
2004	Redshirted					
2005	11/2	101	481	4.8	1	44/at Missouri
2006	9/4	41	158	3.9	1	42/at Colorado
Totals	28/6	173	683	3.9	2	44/at Missouri, 2005

RECEIVING

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2003	8/0	2	5	2.5	0	6/at Texas Tech
2004	Redshirted					
2005	11/2	30	160	5.3	0	24/at Texas A&M
2006	9/4	30	192	6.4	1	16/TCU
Totals	28/6	62	357	5.8	1	24/at Texas A&M, 2005

Punt Returns: 2003: 0-0; 2004: Redshirted; 2005: 0-0; 2006: 1-3; Career: 1-3

21 THOMAS WHITE

WR • 6-2 • 206 • JR-1L • PLANO, TEXAS

Baylor's fourth-leading receiver as a sophomore in 2006 with 26 receptions, Thomas White was moved to a wide receiver position after playing on the inside a year ago. He is one of four returning starters on the offensive side of the ball for the 2007 Bears.

2006: White was the Bears' fourth-leading receiver as a sophomore from his Little Y inside receiver position, where he caught 26 passes for 372 yards and two touchdowns in nine appearances with five starts ... Averaged 14.3 yards per reception to rank second on the squad among Bears with at least 13 receptions on the year and registered six multi-catch games ... Caught three passes for 38 yards against No. 16 Oklahoma ... Totaled a team-high five receptions for 46 yards at Texas Tech ... Had three catches for 40 yards vs. No. 22 Texas A&M ... Four receptions for 52 yards against Kansas, one of which was a career-long 34-yard grab ... Totaled career-highs in both receptions (six) and receiving yards (95) at No. 6 Texas ... Did not have any statistics in first career start vs. Kansas State, but had one reception for 26 yards in second start at Colorado ... In first 2006 appearance vs. Northwestern State he totaled three receptions for 52 yards and two TDs ... His first reception as a Bear was a 14-yarder from Shawn Bell, he then caught touchdown passes of 11 yards on the next play from Bell and 27 yards from Blake Szymanski ... Played 245 snaps to earn first letter.

2005: Redshirt freshman saw action on one play against Samford and dressed for two other games ... Slowed by a hamstring injury for much of the fall ... Named to spring 2006 Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

2004: Joined Baylor program as a walk-on after drawing interest from SMU, Rice, Dartmouth and an offer from Navy ... Dressed for six games but took a redshirt.

High School: Plano West High School, Plano, Texas ... Earned a pair of letters in football and three in track for the Wolves ... As a senior, caught 32 passes for 512 yards and five scores, while returning 14 kicks for 306 yards ... First-team All-Collin County and second-team all-district performer ... Was second-leading receiver in district as a senior when Plano West finished 7-3 ... Anchored regional qualifying 4x200-meter relay team and completed in sprints and jumps with top marks of 10.6 (100m), 21.8 (200m) and 22-6 (long jump) ... Coached by Mike Hughes at the District 9-5A school ... Active in the Fellowship of Christian Athletes.

Personal: The son of Lee and Cathy White, Thomas Benjamin White was born Feb. 28, 1986, in Dallas ... Marketing major.

WHITE'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Receptions: 6 at Texas, Oct. 14, 2006 (95 yards)

Receiving Yards: 95 at Texas, Oct. 14, 2006 (6 rec.)

Touchdown Receptions: 2 vs. Northwestern State, Sept. 9, 2006

WHITE'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	REC	YDS	AVG	TD	LP/OPPONENT
2004	Redshirted					
2005	1/0	0	0	0.0	0	--
2006	9/5	23	334	14.5	2	34/Kansas
Career	10/5	23	334	14.5	2	34/Kansas

20 ALTON WIDEMON

CB • 5-11 • 178 • SR-2L • LINDALE, TEXAS

2006: Alton Widemon started the 2006 campaign at cornerback, but moved to rover after the TCU game and stayed at position for the remainder of his junior season ... Earned second-team Academic All-Big 12 honors for the second consecutive season ... 20 tackles (10 solos), two pass breakups, two fumble recoveries and a pair of QB hurries over 12 appearances ... Six multi-tackle games on season ... Started five games at rover, including three straight to end season ... Totaled career-high tying and season-best four tackles (one solo) vs. No. 16 Oklahoma in third straight start at rover ... Had one tackle at Oklahoma State when he started at rover for the second consecutive game ... Two tackles (one solo) in third start of season at Texas Tech ... Had three tackles (two solos) vs. No. 22 Texas A&M ... Totaled a career-high two fumble recoveries, two quarterback hurries and a pass breakup vs. Kansas State ... Both fumble recoveries against the Wildcats came inside the K-State red zone, at the BU 10- and 12-yard lines ... Made first career start vs. Army and responded with two solo tackles ... Played 422 snaps to earn second Baylor letter.

2005: Tulane transfer appeared in 10 games at cornerback to earn first letter ... Second-team Academic All-Big 12 pick ... Missed Oklahoma game with a hamstring injury ... Totaled 13 tackles (10 solos), two interceptions, a pass breakup and a forced fumble ... Registered two or more stops four times ... Had a career-high four tackles, all solos, at Iowa State ... Picked off passes at Army and vs. Oklahoma State ... No. 17 in Big 12 with 0.17 picks per game ... Played 256 snaps ... Spring Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll selection.

2004: Sat out as a transfer from Tulane, but was able to practice with the team ... Named to fall Big 12 Commissioner's Honor Roll.

At Tulane: Appeared in 10 games and made six starts as a true freshman in 2003 to earn first Green Wave letter ... Credited with 16 tackles, 15 of which were solo stops, three pass breakups, an interception and a blocked kick ... Had four multi-tackle games with a high of four against both Houston and Memphis ... All four of his tackles at Memphis were solos ... Recorded an interception and two pass breakups at Army.

High School: Lindale High School, Lindale, Texas ... Earned first-team all-district honors as a senior ... Recorded 66 tackles, 45 of which were solos, to go with three tackles for loss, four interceptions and seven pass breakups in final prep season ... Also recovered a pair of fumbles, one of which he returned for a touchdown ... Had three interceptions as a junior when he helped the Eagles to the Division I region finals ... Played for coach Greg Owens at the District 11-3A school.

Personal: The son of Alton and Anita Widemon, Alton Darcie Widemon was born April 30, 1985, in Tyler, Texas ... Health fitness specialist major.

WIDEMON'S SINGLE-GAME BESTS

Tackles: 4, twice

Solo Tackles: 4 at Iowa State, Oct. 8, 2005

Fumble Recoveries: 2 vs. Kansas State, Sept. 30, 2006

Interceptions: 1, twice

Pass Breakups: 1, three times

WIDEMON'S CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2004	Redshirted								
2005	10/0	10	3	13	0.0-0	0.0-0	1/0	1	2-(-3)
2006	12/5	10	10	20	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/2	2	0-0
Totals	22/5	20	13	33	0.0-0	0.0-0	1/2	3	2-(-3)

4 JEREMY WILLIAMS

OS • 5-10 • 204 • SO-1L • DALLAS, TEXAS

2006: Redshirt freshman outside safety Jeremy Williams played in 10 games, mainly on special teams, for the 2006 Bears ... Had a fumble recovery vs. Northwestern State and a pass breakup at Oklahoma State ... Played 82 snaps to earn first Baylor monogram.

2005: Elected to take a redshirt year as a true freshman at Baylor.

High School: Carter High School, Dallas ... 2004 first-team All-District 9-5A pick as a defensive back by the *Dallas Morning News* ... Talented two-way player rushed 30 times for 405 yards and scored seven touchdowns as a running back and caught four passes for 45 yards ... Tallied 85 tackles, three sacks, three forced

fumbles and two fumble recoveries in final prep season ... As a senior, helped team to a 10-2 record, a district title, the Class 5A Division II playoffs and a season-ending *Dallas Morning News SportsDay* ranking of No. 4 ... Had 115 tackles, four sacks, two forced fumbles and two fumble recoveries as a junior for a 12-1 Carter squad which captured the district title and advanced to the Division II regional semifinals ... Member of Carter's second-place 4x100-meter and third-place 4x200-meter relay teams at 2005 state meet ... Also considered Louisiana Tech before following former Cowboys Braelon Davis and Chris Evans to Baylor ... Graduated with honors and was active in Carter student council ... Coached by Allen Wilson at the District 9-5A school.

Personal: The son of Dana Williams, Jeremy Damone Williams was born Jan. 4, 1987, in Dallas ... Communications major ... Cousin of Baylor redshirt freshman defensive end Jameon Hardeman.

WILLIAMS' CAREER STATISTICS

YEAR	G/GS	UT	AT	TT	TFL-YDS	QBS-YDS	FF/FR	PD	INT-YDS
2005	Redshirted								
2006	10/0	0	0	0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/1	1	0-0
Totals	10/0	0	0	0	0.0-0	0.0-0	0/1	1	0-0

2007 BAYLOR FOOTBALL SIGNEES

ROMIE BLAYLOCK

WR • 5-11 • 170 • CEDAR HILL, TEXAS

One of three Cedar Hill standouts in Baylor's 2007 class, joining LB Chris Francis and OT John Jones, wide receiver Romie Blaylock was ranked 43rd on the *Dallas Morning News*' Area Top 100 list ... 2006 *Texas Football* Texas Top 300 member ... 3-star *Rivals.com* ranking ... Helped coach Joey McGuire's 2006 Longhorns to the Class 5A Division II state championship and a 16-0 record ... Totaled 32 receptions for 590 yards and seven touchdowns in final prep season to earn second-team all-district honors ... Also played cornerback as a senior ... As a junior, he caught 13 passes for 177 yards and one touchdown en route to second-team all-district honors for the 7-4, Division II bi-district finalists ... Helped Longhorns to first district title in some 25 years in 2005 ... Caught 33 passes for 500 yards as a sophomore en route to 2004 District 7-5A sophomore of the year honors ... Placed third in the 2006 Class 5A 400-meter dash in a personal-best 47.39 ... 2006 *Dallas Morning News* all-area track and field team selection ... Placed third in the 2005 Junior Olympics 400 ... Selected Baylor over Kansas State, Colorado, Purdue, UTEP, Houston, SMU, Tulane and Boise State ... Son of Romie S. Blaylock Sr. and Niki Blaylock ... Enjoys dancing, singing, dominos and shooting pool ... Cousin of former Baylor CB C.J. Wilson ... B-Honor Roll ... FCA member has volunteered for duty at the food pantry and clothing store ... Received 2005-06 Achievement Academy Award and 2005-06 Who's Who American High School Award ... Romie S. Blaylock Jr., was born Aug. 23, 1989, in Dallas ... "He's so unselfish, he doesn't care who gets the credit, he just wants to win," said McGuire of Blaylock. "That's why we like him on defense, because he has absolutely no concern for his body. His teammates are more important."

SHEA BREWSTER

PK • 6-0 • 160 • COLLEGE STATION, TEXAS

Rated the nation's 11th-best kicker by *Rivals.com*, Shea Brewster earned third-team 2006 Class 5A all-state honors from the Texas Sports Writers Association after connecting on 31-of-31 PATs and 10-of-14 field goals in final prep season ... 3-star rank from *Rivals.com* ... Four of his 10 field goals were 40 yards or longer ... Also named to the 2006 *Bryan-College Station Eagle* All-Brazos Valley team ... Offered a scholarship by the Bears' staff after an impressive showing in a Baylor summer camp session ... Wasn't expected to be the Tigers' kicker in 2006, but when Consol's Matt Szymanski elected to graduate early and enroll at Texas A&M for the 2006 season, Brewster took over the kicking chores ... Had a pair of game-winning field goals ... Kicked a 37-yard field goal in the second overtime to lift the Tigers to a 24-21 victory over Bryan in the Crosstown Showdown ... Nailed a 47-yard field goal with 59 seconds left to lift Consol to a 17-14 Week 1 victory over Leander ... Made a pair of 47-yard field goals in final prep season ... Averaged 37.0 yards on 31 punts as a senior ... Finished as the runner-up in the kickoff competition at the 2005 Lone Star Challenge ... As a junior, he attempted just one extra point and had a few kickoffs, but no field goal attempts ... Also considered Kansas, Oklahoma State and SMU ... Helped Consolidated to a 8-2 record and the 2006 District 13-5A title ... Qualified for the 2006 regional wrestling tournament as a member of Consol's wrestling team, competing in the 152-pound division ... The son of Joseph and Toby Brewster, Shea Wahle Brewster was born June 4, 1988, in College Station, Texas ... He's the youngest of six children and has his sights set on becoming a radiologist ... Participated in community service event Extreme Makeover ... Enjoys fixing up muscle cars in spare time ... "If there was ever a kid that deserved for things to fall the way they did, Shea is one of them," Consol coach Jim Slaughter said. "He's always worked hard, but he's always been kind of second-fiddle. It was a great opportunity for Shea, and he's done a tremendous job with that opportunity."

KRYS BUERCK

WR • 6-1 • 175 • MESQUITE, TEXAS

Wide receiver Krys Buerck (pronounced Burke) is rated 49th on the *Dallas Morning News*' area Top 100 list ... As a senior at Mesquite High School, he caught 48 passes for 970 yards and 12 touchdowns to earn District 12-5A co-offensive MVP honors ... Garnered 2006 honorable mention Class 5A all-state honors from both Associated Press and the Texas Sports Writers Association ... His 970 receiving yards ranked eighth among all 2006 Class 5A Metroplex performers, while his 12 touchdown catches equaled the area's fifth-highest total ... Helped team to a 7-5 record and the second round of the playoffs as a senior ... Caught 41 passes for 606 yards and four touchdowns as a junior for coach Steve Halpin's team which advanced to the Class 5A Division I bi-district playoffs ... One of his receptions as

a junior was an 18-yard touchdown catch with 0.7 seconds left to give the Skeeters a 14-13 playoff-clinching win over Rockwall ... Also ran on Mesquite's 4 x 100- and 4 x 400-meter relay teams as a junior ... Drew recruiting interest from Tulsa, Texas Tech, Oklahoma State and Rice ... The son of Brent and Debra Buerck, Krystopher Thomas Buerck was born on Jan. 11, 1989 ... "He's got a burst that most receivers don't have," Halpin said. "But it's more than just catching the ball and more than just being fast. He understands the receiver position, and he'll go across the middle to make the tough catches. And he's going to get open at any level."

ELLIOT COFFEY

S • 6-0 • 195 • SUGAR LAND, TEXAS

A talented two-way standout at Ft. Bend Clements High School, Elliot Coffey will play safety for the Bears ... The son of former Washington Redskins (1983-86) safety Ken Coffey, the younger Coffey was a two-time All-District 23-5A performer ... District 23-5A utility MVP ... *Houston Chronicle* Area Top 100 selection ... 2006 *Texas Football* Texas Top 300 member was a second-team preseason Super Team pick and tabbed one of the state's top 20 defensive backs ... Earned 2006 second-team All-Greater Houston honors from both the *Houston Chronicle* and *TexasPrepXta.com* after registering 59 tackles (37 solo) and three interceptions ... Also caught 17 passes for 350 yards and five touchdowns while rushing 87 times for 500 yards and five touchdowns ... Helped coach Jeff Hulme's 2006 Ranger squad to an 8-3 record and a district co-championship ... Credited with 47 tackles and three interceptions as a junior when Clements finished 7-4 and advanced to the finals of the Division II bi-district playoffs ... An academic all-district selection, Coffey also participated in PALS and FCA ... Enjoys reading, writing and drawing ... Would like to own a Fortune 500 business ... Selected Baylor over TCU, Houston, Tulane, UTEP and Central Florida ... Coached by Jeff Hulme at the District 23-5A school ... Born Dec. 3, 1989, Elliot James Coffey is the son of Ken and Brenda Coffey.

RYAN DOUGLASS

DE • 6-3 • 225 • LEANDER, TEXAS

Defensive end Ryan Douglass is ranked 96th on the *Dallas Morning News*' state Top 100 compiled by *Rivals.com* ... Also rated nation's 38th-best defensive end by *Rivals.com* ... 3-star *Rivals.com* ... *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* state 100 member ... *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 recruit ... *Austin American Statesman* first-team All-Centex ... Received honorable mention 2006 Class 5A all-state honors from both Associated Press and the Texas Sports Writers Association ... 2006 *Texas Football* Texas Top 300 pick was a second-team preseason Super Team selection and tabbed one of the state's top 20 defensive linemen ... Helped Lions to a 10-3 record and the District 13-5A title as a senior ... 2006 District 14-5A and *Hill Country News* Lineman of the Year ... As a senior, he totaled 70 tackles (29 solos) with 13 for loss, six quarterback sacks, three pass breakups, one forced fumble and two fumble recoveries ... As a junior, he was credited with a team-high 4.5 sacks and 12 stops behind the line to earn all-district and All-Central Texas honors for a 10-2 Lions team which reached the Class 5A playoffs ... Started prep career at Luling (Texas) High School before transferring to Leander prior to start of junior season ... Selected Baylor over Oklahoma, Texas A&M, Oklahoma State, Colorado State and Missouri ... The son of Dana Swann, Ryan E. Douglass was born Sept. 2, 1988, in San Marcos, Texas ... Relative of 2007 Oklahoma football signee Desmond Jackson, a defensive back from Seguin, Texas ... "I just haven't found many people to block him one-on-one," said Leander coach Steve Gideon. "We've got a tackle that's another Division I prospect, and has trouble with him every day in practice. He runs really well for a big ol' tall kid."

DEREK EPPERSON

P • 6-3 • 215 • SOUTHLAKE, TEXAS

Rated 82nd on the *Dallas Morning News* area Top 100 list, punter Derek Epperson averaged 43 yards per punt as a senior at Keller High School en route to first-team District 5-5A honors for coach Kevin Atkinson's Indians ... Had eight punts inside the 20 as a senior ... 5A Academic All-State Elite selection ... Also a member of the *Fort Worth Star-Telegram's* area Top 50 list ... Placed third in the kick-off completion at the 2006 Randy Rogers' Lone Star Kicking Challenge ... As a junior, he averaged 42 yards per punt with a hang time of 4.3 and 4.5 seconds ... Also handled kickoff chores for the Indians ... Selected Baylor over Northwestern and Rice ... National Honor Society member is ranked 15th in 650-person senior class ... Listed in *Who's Who Among America's High School Students* ... Would like to become an orthopedic doctor after punting in the NFL ... The son of Jeff and Laura Epperson, Derek Andrew Epperson was born April 28, 1989, in Houston.

CHRIS FRANCIS

LB • 5-11 • 216 • Cedar Hill, Texas

One of three sons of former Baylor football All-Americans to follow in their father's footsteps to Waco, linebacker Chris Francis committed to Baylor prior to the start of his senior year at Cedar Hill High School ... The son of former Baylor All-American and 1989 consensus All-SWC linebacker James Francis, Chris is ranked as the nation's 62nd-best outside linebacker by *Rivals.com* ... 3-star rating by *Rivals.com* ... Rated 50th on the *Dallas Morning News's* area Top 100 list and 80th on the *San Antonio Express-News* Texas Top 100, Francis joins Cedar Hill teammates Romie Blaylock and John Jones in the Bears' 2007 recruiting class ... *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 recruit ... A 2006 *Texas Football* Texas Top 300 pick, Francis was selected one of the state's top 20 linebackers by the publication ... 2006 Texas Sports Writers Association Class 5A Defensive Player of the Year ... First-team Class 5A all-state selection by Texas Sports Writers Association, District 8-5A co-defensive MVP and first-team *Dallas Morning News* all-area selection ... Totaled 212 tackles, nine tackles for loss, five sacks, three forced fumbles, six fumble recoveries and one interception for the Class 5A Division II champion and 16-0 Longhorns ... His biggest tackle of the season came against Garland in the state semifinals, when on fourth-and-1, he and teammate Cameron Thompson stopped running back Dwight Hamilton for no gain with eight seconds left to play to preserve the Longhorns' 31-24 victory ... Defensive MVP of Cedar Hill's 51-17 5A Division II state championship game victory over Cypress Falls ... Credited with 136 tackles as a junior en route to first-team District 7-5A honors ... As an 8-year-old, he did a backflip to celebrate a friend's touchdown and received a 15-yard penalty ... The son of James Francis and Rosalyn Johnson, Chris Michael Francis was born Nov. 25, 1988, in Waco, Texas ... Father, James, was a first-round draft choice of the NFL's Cincinnati Bengals in the 1990 NFL Draft and played with the Bengals from 1990 through 1998 before ending career with the Washington Redskins in 1999 ... James Francis is the fifth-leading tackler in Baylor football history with 334 stops and he blocked a single-season school- and NCAA-record eight kicks as a senior in 1989 ... Chris' uncle, cornerback Ron Francis, also played at Baylor and was drafted in the second round of the 1987 NFL Draft by the Dallas Cowboys, where he played from 1987 through 1990 ... Active in FCA ... Also considered Colorado, UConn, Houston, Missouri, Rice, TCU, Tulane, UNLV and UTEP ... Enjoys playing video games and working out ... "In this era of players looking to blame the other guy when something goes wrong, Chris is doing something right," said McGuire. "He never blames anybody else. If he is doing something wrong, he works to correct it. Chris doesn't like for a coach to be disappointed in him. After he's been talked to, the next person that has the football is fixing to pay."

COURTNEY GREEN

OG • 6-4 • 285 • CORSICANA, TEXAS

Ranked No. 22 on the *Dallas Morning News's* area Top 100 list, offensive guard Courtney Green is also rated No. 69 on the *Dallas Morning News's* state Top 100 list compiled by *Rivals.com* and No. 59 on the *San Antonio Express-News* Texas Top 100 list ... *Rivals.com* ranks Green as the nation's 33rd-best offensive guard prospect and he's one of three, 3-star *Rivals.com* offensive linemen in Baylor's 2007 recruiting class, joining John Jones and Anthony Morgan ... *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* State 100, *Houston Chronicle* Top 100 and *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 selection ... 2006 second-team Class 4A All-State selection by both Associated Press and the Texas Sports Writers Association ... *TexasPrepXtra.com* first-team Class 4A All-DFW area honoree ... 2006 *Texas Football* Top 300 pick ... He's the third Tiger to join the Baylor program in two years, following 2006 running back signee Jay Finley and 2007 signee Ray Sims ... Church musician ... Also considered LSU and Oklahoma State ... Son of Aaron and Bobbie Green, Courtney C. Green was born Dec. 1, 1988, in Corsicana, Texas.

HUNTER HIGHTOWER

OT • 6-5 • 255 • RICHARDSON, TEXAS

Rated 69th on the *Dallas Morning News's* area Top 100 list, offensive tackle Hunter Hightower was the third commitment in Baylor's 2007 recruiting class ... Earned honorable mention Class 4A All-State honors from both the Associated Press and the Texas Sports Writers Association ... *TexasPrepXtra.com* first-team Class 4A All-DFW area selection ... Garnered first-team District 10-4A honors as a senior ... Started for the Mustangs as a junior when they went 7-3 in Class 5A ... Selected Baylor over Oklahoma State, SMU, Rice and Tulane ... His mother, Marilyn Hightower, is a Baylor graduate who taught for 13 years in the Baylor School of Nursing in Dallas ... The son of Mark and Marilyn Hightower, Hunter A. Hightower was born Oct. 20, 1988.

ANTONIO JOHNSON

DE • 6-1 • 215 • WACO, TEXAS

The 2006 *Waco Tribune-Herald* Super Centex Defensive Player of the Year, Antonio Johnson helped the Waco High Lions to a 13-3 record and a runner-up finish in the Class 4A Division II playoffs as a senior defensive end, but he's expected to play linebacker or outside safety at Baylor ... First-team *Waco Tribune-Herald* Super Centex selection ... *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 recruit was also rated No. 4 on the publication's Central Texas Top 25 list ... Also named to the first-ever sending All-Texas team compiled by *Texas Football* magazine's Jake Shaw ... Honorable mention Class 4A all-state honoree from the Texas Sports Writers Association was also the District 16-4A defensive MVP ... Class 4A Team Texas first-team pick by *Texashsfootball.com* also shared that web site's Most Outstanding Defensive End with Wolfforth High's Aaron Wampler ... Credited with 72 tackles (36 solos), 16.5 sacks for losses totaling 137 yards, 25 tackles for loss, four pass breakups and a fumble recovery for a touchdown in final prep season ... In Waco High's first 2006 meeting with Brownwood, Johnson totaled 10 tackles, six sacks, a forced fumble and a fumble recovery for a touchdown ... The son of David and Pamela Johnson, Antonio M. Johnson was born June 26, 1988, in Waco, Texas ... He's the fourth Lion to sign with the Bears since Guy Morriss' arrival at Baylor ... Selected Baylor over Kansas State ... "The thing that stands out about him is how sudden he is," said Lions' coach Johnny Tusa. "He's got as quick a first step as anybody I've ever seen. We haven't had anyone that dominant in quite some time coming off the edge. When he wasn't there, he was herding them to somebody else. He did an incredible job."

JOHN JONES

OL • 6-5 • 305 • CEDAR HILL, TEXAS

Ranked 32nd on the *Dallas Morning News's* area Top 100 list, No. 74 on the Lone Star Recruiting Texas Top 100, No. 82 on the *San Antonio Express-News* Texas Top 100 and No. 89 on the *Morning News's* state 100 produced by *Rivals.com*, John Jones is one of three starters off Cedar Hill's 2006 Class 5A Division II state championship team to sign with Baylor ... Rated the nation's 56th-best offensive guard prospect by *Rivals.com*, Lone Star Recruiting rates him as the state's seventh-best offensive guard/center ... 3-star rank from *Rivals.com* ... *Houston Chronicle* and *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 selection ... A 2006 *Texas Football* Texas Top 300 pick, Jones was also selected as one of the state's top 25 offensive linemen by the publication ... Earned second-team 2006 Class 5A all-state honors from the Texas Sports Writers Association and was a first-team *Dallas Morning News* all-area honoree ... *PrepStar* all-region team member ... Recorded 40 pancake blocks and allowed just one sack in the Longhorns' 16-0 2006 campaign ... Had 15 scholarship offers from which to choose from, but cast his lot with Baylor prior to senior season ... Two-year starter along the o-line for coach Joey McGuire ... Helped pave the way for Cedar Hill to lead 5A Metroplex school's in rushing and produce the 5A rushing leader in quarterback William Cole ... Did not play football at the youth or middle school level, instead focused on basketball ... As a freshman he was last string on the B team to start the year, but by the season's fourth game he had been promoted to the A team and a year later made the junior varsity squad ... As a junior, he totaled 60 pancake blocks and yielded one sack as a starter for the District 8-5A champions ... The son of John and Octavia Jones, John DeMarcus Jones was born on Jan. 17, 1988, in Dallas ... Wants to be a head coach after college ... Enjoys watching TV, playing video games and surfing the Net ... "Off the field, he's like a big, old teddy bear," McGuire said. "But it is different during games. I enjoy pushing his buttons. We must have run 80 percent of our plays over John in the DeSoto playoff game. We told him before the game we were going behind him."

V.J. MCELROY

ATH • 5-11 • 180 • UVALDE, TEXAS

The son of former Baylor All-American free safety Vann McElroy, V.J. McElroy earned second-team Class 4A all-state honors as a senior at Uvalde High School from the Texas Sports Writers Association as a return specialist ... Ranked No. 8 on the *San Antonio Express News*' area Top 25 list ... *San Antonio Express-News* first-team all-area selection ... Named to 2006 *Texas Football* Texas Top 300 ... Totaled 3,070 rushing yards and 2,763 passing yards in three-year prep quarterback career ... 2006 District 29-4A MVP rushed for 1,404 yards and passed for 1,210 yards with 35 touchdowns as a senior for coach Juan Hinojosa ... As a junior, he rushed for 1,056 yards and passed for 1,253 yards and 19 touchdowns ... Also a track and baseball standout for the Coyotes ... All-region qualifier in track in the 100 (10.75) and 200 (22.8) meters ... First-team all-district shortstop as a junior after hitting .328 and stealing 17 bases in 17 attempts ... Four-year honor society member ... FCA and student council participant ... Enjoys hunting and fishing ... Father, Vann, still owns the Baylor career record for interceptions and went on to play for the NFL's Oakland Raiders (1982-90) and Seattle Seahawks (1990) while making a pair of Pro Bowl appearances as a Raider ... Also considered SMU ... The son of Vann and Gale McElroy, both of whom are Baylor graduates, William Vann McElroy was born Dec. 10, 1987, in Santa Monica, Calif.

ANTHONY MORGAN

OG • 6-4 • 315 • LANCASTER, TEXAS

Rated No. 35 on *Dallas Morning News*' area Top 100 list, offensive lineman Anthony Morgan is projected as a guard along the Bears' offensive line ... 3-star [Rivals.com](#) recruit is rated as the nation's 58th-best offensive guard by the same service ... Ranked No. 77 on the *San Antonio Express-News* Texas Top 100 ... He's also ranked No. 80 on the Lone Star Recruiting Texas Top 100 list and is rated the state's eighth-best offensive guard/center by the same recruiting service ... *Fort Worth Star-Telegram* State 100, *Houston Chronicle* and *Waco Tribune-Herald* Top 100 member ... Second-team Associated Press Class 4A all-state selection was an honorable mention pick by the Texas Sports Writers Association ... [TexasPrepXta.com](#) first-team 4A All-DFW selection ... Member of *Texas Football's* 2006 Texas Top 300 and was tabbed one of the state's 25-best offensive linemen ... Selected Baylor over offers from Florida, Texas A&M, Oklahoma State, Kansas State and Mississippi ... Helped coach Andrew Jackson's team to a 7-3 record in 2006 ... The son of Michael Morgan and Diana Kennedy, Anthony E. Morgan was born Nov. 9, 1988 ... Would like to own his own business ... Enjoys playing basketball ... High school teammate of 2006 Baylor signee Chris Mitchell ... Nicknamed the Big Ant.

EDDY NEWTON

WR • 6-2 • 210 • SANTA MONICA, CALIF.

One of five junior college transfers in Baylor's 2007 recruiting class, wide receiver Eddy Newton will join the Bears next summer ... In seven 2006 games at West Los Angeles College, Newton caught 36 passes for 779 yards and seven touchdowns en route to first-team All-Western States Conference honors ... Averaged 21.6 yards per catch and 111.3 receiving yards per game for Oilers' coach Craig Austin ... Played much of the 2006 season with a broken right hand ... Began collegiate career as a safety at Santa Monica College in 2005 ... Attended Venice High School where he registered 68 tackles, four interceptions, five pass breakups and a forced fumble as a senior safety in 2004 while earning first-team Western League all-conference honors for coach Angelo Gasca's league champion Gondos ... Placed second in the Junior Goodwill Games 50-meter freestyle for the junior age group ... The son of Francine Newton, Edward Ross Newton was born Oct. 2, 1987, in Santa Monica, Calif. ... Enjoys surfing, fishing and camping ... "Eddy was virtually under the radar because he played free safety in high school and went to a junior college combine and did nothing but free safety work," said Austin. "He's really a hidden talent, and sometimes that will steer people away. They prefer to have a known commodity. But his film and stats speak for themselves."

CLIFF ODOM

CB • 5-11 • 180 • ARLINGTON, TEXAS

A member of the *Fort Worth Star-Telegram*'s area Top 50 list, Cliff Odom played both running back and corner back at Arlington's James Martin High School, but he's slated to play in the defensive backfield for the Bears ... As a senior, he earned unanimous first-team All-District 8-5A honors at cornerback ... Credited with 21 tackles, eight pass breakups, two interceptions and a forced fumble as a senior team captain ... As a running back for the Warriors, he rushed five times for 68 yards and one touchdown ... Also averaged 24.3 yards on 15 kickoff returns with one touchdown in final prep season ... Son of former Indianapolis Colts and Miami Dolphins linebacker Cliff Odom ... Father spent 13 years in the NFL ... 2006 dis-

trict 200-meter dash champion was a two-year track team captain ... Selected Baylor over offers from TCU, Kansas, Wyoming and Iowa ... Junior Class President (2005-06) has been on Martin's student council every year ... The son of Cliff and Cynthia Odom, Clifton Lewis Odom Jr., was born in Oct. 2, 1988, in Indianapolis ... "He's the type of player that says, 'Coach, what can I do to help the team?'" said Bob Wager, who took the Warriors to the playoffs for the first time in seven years in 2006. "He's a coach's dream. Obviously he's got terrific athletic ability. But he's a team captain and class president. He's everything you want."

EARL PATIN

LB • 6-2 • 230 • BATON ROUGE, LA.

The lone [Rivals.com](#) 4-star pledge in Baylor's 2007 recruiting class and a member of the Rival's 250 list, linebacker Earl Patin is rated the nation's No. 6 inside linebacker by the same service ... He's also ranked No. 13 on [Rivals.com](#)'s Louisiana Top 40 list, No. 20 on [PelicanPreps.com](#) pre-spring Top 50 and No. 33 on [TigerBait.com](#)'s final Top 35 ... Garnered first-team IA all-state honors from the Louisiana Sports Writers Association and the Louisiana Football Coaches Association ... Totaled 144 tackles and five sacks as a senior for coach Michael Roach's 10-4 Southern Lab team which lost in the state semifinals ... Selected Baylor over Nebraska, Alabama, Clemson, Florida, Mississippi and West Virginia ... Played in the 2007 MSL East Meets West All-American Game at Disney's Wide World of Sports Complex in Orlando, Fla. ... As a junior, he had 80 tackles, including eight for loss and five sacks ... The son of Marlon Patin and Yvette Hendersen, Hugh Earl Patin was born April 7, 1989.

LARRY ROSEBUD

CB • 5-10 • 170 • MESQUITE, TEXAS

Rated 37th on the *Dallas Morning News*' area Top 100 list, cornerback Larry Rosebud was also named to the *Waco Tribune-Herald* and *Houston Chronicle* Texas Top 100 lists following his senior season at North Mesquite High School ... Ranked as nation's 52nd cornerback by [Rivals.com](#) ... No. 60 on Long Star Recruiting Texas Top 100 list and is rated as state's fifth-best cornerback by the same service ... First-team All-District 12-5A selection ... 13 career interceptions ... Honorable mention Class 5A All-State pick by Associated Press ... Second-team All-District 12-5A pick as a junior when he totaled 58 tackles and four interceptions ... Also had an 80-yard punt return against Grand Prairie in 2005 ... Selected Baylor over offers from Arkansas, Florida, Kansas, Kansas State and Purdue ... Stepbrother, Dallas Lincoln linebacker Richetti Jones, is committed to Oklahoma State ... The son of Larry Rosebud and Sharron Foster, Larry Benard Rosebud Jr. was born on Dec. 22, 1988.

ZAC SCOTTON

DL • 6-6 • 245 • HOUSTON, TEXAS

A *Houston Chronicle* area Top 60 selection, Zac Scotton was a second-team All-District 17-5A defensive tackle as a senior at Cypress Creek High School ... Totaled 55 tackles, 33 of which were solo stops, and five sacks ... Also had 11 tackles for loss, a punt block and one touchdown ... Two-year starter along the defensive line ... Began his prep career at quarterback before switching to defense ... *Texas Football* 2006 Texas Top 300 member ... Selected Baylor over Houston, SMU and UTEP ... The son of Chip and Brandye Scotton, William Zachary Scotton was born May 25, 1989.

RAY SIMS

S • 6-0 • 210 • CORSICANA, TEXAS

Junior college transfer safety Ray Sims will join the Baylor program next summer after spending the past two years at Navarro (Texas) College ... Played outside linebacker for the Bulldogs in 2006 but is expected to contend for a starting spot at outside safety for the 2007 Bears ... Credited with 72 tackles, 1.5 sacks and an interception as a sophomore at Navarro ... Earned honorable mention all-conference honors ... Played free safety in his first season at Navarro ... As a senior at Corsicana High School, he totaled 154 tackles and five interceptions, two of which he returned for touchdowns, en route to first-team all-district honors ... Also spent part of his senior season at running back for the Tigers, where he rushed for 265 yards and four touchdowns for an 11-2 Corsicana squad ... Will be reunited with former Corsicana teammates Courtney Green and Jay Finley, as well as former Coca-Cola All-Star Game teammates Antonio Jones and Jameon Hardeman ... Drew interest from Iowa State, TCU and Hawaii before signing with Baylor ... The son of Ray and Barbara Sims Sr., Ray A. Sims was born July 20, 1986.

MATT SINGLETARY

DE • 6-4 • 215 • SAN JOSE, CALIF.

The son of arguably Baylor's greatest football player ever, College and Pro Football Hall of Fame linebacker Mike Singletary, defensive end Matt Singletary will join the Baylor program in the fall from San Jose (Calif.) Valley Christian High School ... Credited with 64 tackles, four sacks and two fumble recoveries as a senior defensive end ... Played along the offensive line for coach Eric Scharrenberg's 12-1 2005 squad ... Also considered Michigan, Oregon, UCLA and Utah ... Father currently serves as the assistant head coach/linebackers coach for the San Francisco 49ers ... Mike Singletary was a three-time All-American and two-time Davey O'Brien winner at Baylor who totaled a school-record 662 career tackles from 1977 through 1980 before embarking on a 12-year NFL career with the Chicago Bears ... The older Singletary was a two-time NFC Defensive Player of the Year who was an eight-time All-Pro and nine-time All-NFC selection ... The son of Mike and Kim Singletary, Matthew M. Singletary was born Feb. 22, 1988 ... Matt's sister Kristen is in the midst of her sophomore year at Baylor ... "He's got the frame that we like to play defensive end," said Scharrenberg. "He was kind of slow adjusting to the position at first, but he really came on at the end of the year. He's just now starting to scratch the surface of his potential. I could see him being a down defensive end in a 4-3 or 4-2-5 defense."

CHRIS TUCK

WR • 6-5 • 197 • MINEOLA, TEXAS

As a senior at Mineola High School, wide receiver Chris Tuck earned *Tyler Telegraph* second-team All-East Texas and first-team All-District 15-3A honors ... Selected Baylor over Arizona, Houston, Kansas and TCU ... Earned first-team District 15-3A honors as a junior after catching 27 passes for 357 yards and six touchdowns ... The son of Lonnie Tuck, Christopher Eugene Tuck was born April 25, 1988.

BARRY VALCIN

DB • 5-11 • 177 • PORT ARTHUR, TEXAS

A talented two-way (wide receiver and cornerback) player at Port Arthur Memorial High School, Barry Valcin will play cornerback at Baylor ... Honorable mention 2006 Associated Press Class 5A all-state selection who earned first-team District 21-5A honors as a defensive back and second-team recognition as a wide receiver in final prep campaign ... As a senior wide receiver he had 26 receptions for 583 yards and nine touchdowns, while he totaled three fumble recoveries, two forced fumbles, four pass breakups, four interceptions, three tackles for loss and 96 total tackles (50 solos) ... Also averaged 31.0 yards on 19 kickoff returns with a long of 84 ... One of eight finalists for the 2006 Willie Ray Smith Award, he was also the 2006 Golden Triangle defensive player of the year ... *Texas Football* Top 300 selection, Valcin was selected one of the state's top 20 defensive backs in the pre-season publication ... Selected Baylor over LSU and Texas A&M ... The son of Barry and Debra Valcin Sr., Barry Charles Valcin Jr. was born Jan. 5, 1989.

STACY WILLIAMS

WR • 6-0 • 180 • HOUSTON, TEXAS

Listed on the *Houston Chronicle's* Top 100 area list, wide receiver Stacy Williams was named the 2006 District 20-4A offensive MVP as a senior at Yates High School ... Played quarterback, running back and wide receiver for coach Clarence McKinney's 2006 Lions, leading team to a 10-3 record overall and a 5-1 district mark ... Rushed 110 times for 873 yards, an average of 7.9 yards per attempt, with eight touchdowns as a senior ... Completed 9-of-42 passes with three interceptions for 100 yards and two touchdowns ... Caught four passes for 168 yards and one touchdown ... *Texas Football* Top 300 selection ... 31 receptions for 611 yards and six touchdowns as a junior ... All-told, he scored 10 touchdowns as a junior ... Also considered Arizona State, Oklahoma State, UTEP and Louisiana-Lafayette ... The son of Alecia Boone, Stacy Jerome Williams was born Nov. 2, 1988 ... "He's probably our best athlete," said coach Clarence McKinney of Williams. "We wanted to get the ball in the hands of our best athletes and Stacy was our best athlete. We just wanted to put him in position to where he could make plays and have more opportunities to make a lot of plays."

2006 BAYLOR FOOTBALL HONORS

JORDAN ADAMS, IR

Second-Team Academic All-Big 12

ANTHONY ARLINE, CB

Honorable Mention All-Big 12 — Coaches
Cornerstone Bancard Hula Bowl Participant

SHAWN BELL, QB

First-Team Academic All-Big 12 (Second straight year)
Honorable Mention All-Big 12 — Coaches
Big 12 Offensive Player of the Week — Oct. 21
(conference, *San Antonio Express-News*)
ESPN Game Night Helmet Sticker (Mark May) — Oct. 21
Master Coaches Survey Player of the Week — Oct. 21
* Manning Award Watch List

THAD BOATNER, OG

First-Team Academic All-Big 12

ALEX CAMMACK, PK

First-Team Academic All-Big 12

DWAIN CRAWFORD, FS

Honorable Mention All-Big 12 — Coaches, Associated Press
Big 12 Defensive Player of the Week — Sept. 30
(conference, *San Antonio Express-News*)

JUSTIN FENTY

All-Big 12 Freshman Team — *Sporting News*

RYAN HAVENS, PK

Honorable Mention All-Big 12 — Coaches

ANDREW HEARD, IR

First-Team Academic All-Big 12

BEN HIXSON, LB

First-Team Academic All-Big 12 (Second straight year)

BENNETT HOEFER, FS

Second-Team Academic All-Big 12

JORDAN LAKE, FS

Second-Team Academic All-Big 12

JAKE LAMAR, ROV

First-Team Academic All-Big 12 (Second straight year)

JASON LAMB, DE

First-Team Academic All-Big 12
All-Big 12 Freshman Team — *Sporting News*

MAURICE LINGUIST, OS

Second-Team Academic All-Big 12
Big 12 Good Works Team
Honorable Mention All-Big 12 — Coaches

PAUL MOSELY, RB

Offensive MVP, Texas vs. The Nation All-Star Game

NICK MYATT, DS

Second-Team Academic All-Big 12

JOE PAWELEK, LB

First-Team Academic All-Big 12
First-Team Freshman All-American — *Sporting News*, FWAA, CFN.com
Second-Team Freshman All-American — Rivals.com
Big 12 Defensive Newcomer of the Year — Associated Press, *San Antonio Express-News*
Big 12 Defensive Freshman of the Year — *Sporting News*, *Houston Chronicle*, *Fort Worth Star-Telegram*, *Waco Tribune-Herald*
Second-Team All-Big 12 — Coaches
Honorable Mention All-Big 12 — Associated Press
All-Big 12 Freshman Team — *Sporting News*

MARIO PRICE, RB

Second-Team Academic All-Big 12

RALPH RODRIGUEZ, FS

First-Team Academic All-Big 12

TRENT SHELTON, WR

Second-Team All-Big 12 — *Austin American-Statesman*
Honorable Mention All-Big 12 — Coaches, Associated Press
Inta Juice North-South All-Star Classic Participant
Texas vs. The Nation All-Star Game Participant

DANIEL SEPULVEDA, P

ESPN *The Magazine* Academic All-American — First Team
First-Team Academic All-Big 12 (Fourth straight year)
Ray Guy Award Winner (First-ever two-time winner)
Unanimous Consensus All-American
First-Team All-American — Associated Press, Walter Camp Foundation,
American Football Coaches Association, *The Sporting News*, collegefootball-news.com, Rivals.com
Big 12 Special Teams Player of the Year — Coaches
First-Team All-Big 12 — Coaches, Associated Press, *Houston Chronicle*, *Fort Worth Star-Telegram*, *Austin American-Statesman*, *Dallas Morning News*, *Kansas City Star*, *Waco Tribune-Herald*, *San Antonio Express-News*
First-Team CoSIDA Academic All-District VI
All-Mayday Team
Senior Bowl Participant
Big 12 Special Teams Player of the Week — Nov. 4
(conference)
First-Team All-Decade Team — CBSsportsline.com (only active player on team)

JAMES TODD, CB

First-Team Academic All-Big 12

ALTON WIDEMON, ROV

Second-Team Academic All-Big 12

C.J. WILSON, CB

Second-Team All-Big 12 — Associated Press
Honorable Mention All-Big 12 — Coaches
Dell East-West Shrine Game Participant
* Thorpe Award Watch List

DOMINIQUE ZEIGLER, WR

Second-Team All-Big 12 — Coaches, *Houston Chronicle*
Honorable Mention All-Big 12 — Associated Press
Inta Juice North-South All-Star Classic Participant

* - preseason

2006 Final Baylor Football Statistics

Overall: 4-8, Home: 3-4, Road: 1-4, Big 12: 3-5

Date	Opponent	Score	W-L	Attend
Sept. 3	TCU (#22)	7-17	L	42,733
Sept. 9	NORTHWESTERN STATE	47-10	W	31,125
Sept. 16	^ at Washington State	15-17	L	41,358
Sept. 23	ARMY (OT)	20-27	L	36,218
Sept. 30	* KANSAS STATE	17-3	W	30,752
Oct. 7	* at Colorado (3OT)	34-31	W	47,065
Oct. 14	* at Texas (#6)	31-63	L	88,966
Oct. 21	* KANSAS	36-35	W	36,125
Oct. 28	* TEXAS A&M (#23)	21-31	L	51,385
Nov. 4	* at Texas Tech	21-55	L	51,303
Nov. 11	* at Oklahoma State	24-66	L	35,430
Nov. 18	* OKLAHOMA (#16)	10-36	L	31,221

^Seattle, Wash.; *Big 12 game.

FIELD GOALS	FGM-FGA	Pct	0-19	20-29	30-39	40-49	50+	Lg	Blk
Ryan Havens	11-14	78.6	0-0	4-4	3-3	4-5	0-2	47	0
Opponents	11-18	73.7	0-0	6-7	4-6	4-5	0-1	49	1

FIELD GOAL SEQUENCE

Versus	BAYLOR	OPPONENTS
TCU	47	54,(27)
Northwestern State	(45),(35)	52,(43)
at Washington State	-	(17)
Army	(47),(24)	37,36,(36),(47)
Kansas State	50,(22)	(41)
at Colorado	(47),(22)	36,(44)
at Texas	(27)	-
Kansas	(42),58	42
Texas A&M	-	22,(22)
at Texas Tech	-	(37),(37)
at Oklahoma State	(31)	(20)
Oklahoma	(38)	-

Note: Numbers in parentheses indicate field goal was made.

ALL-PURPOSE	G	Rsh	Rec	PR	KOR	IR	Tot	Avg/G
Shelton, Trent	12	-11	802	-3	110	0	898	74.8
Zeigler, Dominique	11	-16	741	0	3	0	728	66.2
Mosley, Paul	11	479	122	0	0	0	601	54.6
Baker, Mikail	12	4	65	0	522	0	591	49.2
Teasley, Queito	9	0	0	114	341	0	455	50.6
White, Thomas	9	5	372	0	0	0	377	41.9
Whitaker, Brandon	9	158	192	3	0	0	353	39.2
Sims, Carl	9	6	108	114	0	0	228	25.3
Parks, Terrance	6	0	217	0	0	0	217	36.2
Fenty, Justin	10	0	183	0	0	0	183	18.3
Payne, Trey	11	0	131	0	0	0	131	11.9
Wilson, C.J.	12	0	0	0	0	98	98	8.2
Gettis, David	11	0	82	0	0	0	82	7.5
Price, Mario	12	9	62	0	0	0	71	5.9
Smith, Ernest	10	0	55	0	0	0	55	5.5
Akers, Justin	12	0	54	0	0	0	54	4.5
Jones, Jacoby	4	0	53	0	0	0	53	13.2
Davis, Braelon	11	0	0	0	42	0	42	3.8
Adams, Jordan	12	0	32	0	0	0	32	2.7
Todd, James	12	0	0	0	0	25	25	2.1
Szymanski, Blake	5	18	0	0	0	0	18	3.6
Crawford, Dwain	10	0	0	0	0	15	15	1.5
Arline, Anthony	12	0	0	0	0	15	15	1.2
Vann, Keegan	11	0	0	0	9	0	9	0.8
LaMar, Jake	12	0	0	0	0	5	5	0.4
TEAM	12	-33	0	0	0	0	-33	-2.8
Bell, Shawn	9	-137	29	0	0	0	-108	-12.0
Baylor	12	482	3300	228	1027	158	5195	432.9
Opponents	12	2293	2605	298	716	240	6152	512.7

PASSING	G-GS	Effic	Att-Cmp-Int	Pct	Yds	TD	Lg	Avg/G
Bell, Shawn	9-9	130.70	241-383-10	62.9	2582	19	79	286.9
Szymanski, Blake	5-3	100.06	64-121-7	52.9	689	4	56	137.8
Zeigler, D.	11-11	257.87	2-3-0	66.7	29	1	17	2.6
Parks, Terrance	6-3	0.00	0-2-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
TEAM	12-12	0.00	0-1-0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Baylor	12-12	123.41	307-510-17	60.2	3300	24	79	275.0
Opponents	12-12	130.77	210-364-16	57.7	2605	24	84	217.1

Score By Quarters	1st	2nd	3rd	4th	OT	Total
Baylor	77	47	59	83	17	283
Opponents	57	126	102	85	21	391

TEAM STATISTICS	BU	OPP
SCORING	283	391
Points Per Game	23.6	32.6
FIRST DOWNS	209	244
Rushing	42	125
Passing	143	104
Penalty	24	15
RUSHING YARDAGE	482	2293
Yards gained rushing	918	2487
Yards lost rushing	436	194
Rushing Attempts	235	461
Average Per Attempt	2.1	5.0
Average Per Game	40.2	191.1
TDs Rushing	9	19
PASSING YARDAGE	3300	2605
Att-Comp-Int	510-307-17	364-210-16
Average Per Attempt	6.5	7.2
Average Per Completion	10.7	12.4
Average Per Game	275.0	217.1
TDs Passing	24	24
TOTAL OFFENSE	3782	4898
Total Plays	745	825
Average Per Play	5.1	5.9
Average Per Game	315.2	408.2
KICK RETURNS: NO.-YARDS	45-1027	31-716
Average Per Return	22.8	23.1
Touchdowns	0	1
PUNT RETURNS: NO.-YARDS	30-228	31-298
Average Per Return	7.6	9.6
Touchdowns	0	1
INT RETURNS: NO.-YARDS	16-158	17-240
Average Per Return	9.9	14.1
Touchdowns	1	4
FUMBLES-LOST	24-17	17-11
PENALTIES-YARDS	77-678	94-814
Average Per Game	56.5	67.8
PUNTS-YARDS	68-3111	53-2262
Average Per Punt	45.8	42.7
Net Punt Average	39.0	36.5
TIME OF POSSESSION/GAME	27:48	32:10
THIRD-DOWN CONVERSIONS	63/165	69/163
Third-Down Percentage	38.2	42.3
FOURTH-DOWN CONVERSIONS	4/11	5/11
Fourth-Down Percentage	36.4	45.5
SACKS BY-YARDS	11-83	36-320
MISCL. YARDS	2	0
TOUCHDOWNS SCORED	36	51
PAT-ATTEMPTS	32-33	48-49
TWO-POINT CONVERSIONS-ATTEMPTS	0-3	1-2
FIELD GOALS-ATTEMPTS	11-14	11-18
RED-ZONE SCORES/PERCENTAGE	31-37/.838	36-42/.857
Touchdowns Scored In Red Zone	23	29
Field Goals Scored In Red Zone	8	7
ATTENDANCE	259,559	264,122
Games/Avg Per Game	7/37,080	5/52,824

2006 Final Baylor Football Statistics

RUSHING	G-GS	Att	Gain	Loss	Net	Avg	TD	LG	Avg/G
Mosley, Paul	11-7	100	499	20	479	4.8	6	56	43.5
Whitaker, Brandon	9-4	41	188	30	158	3.9	1	42	17.6
Szymanski, Blake	5-3	44	162	144	18	0.4	2	21	3.6
Price, Mario	12-2	6	13	4	9	1.5	0	5	0.8
Sims, Carl	9-3	2	6	0	6	3.0	0	5	0.7
White, Thomas	9-5	2	5	0	5	2.5	0	4	0.6
Baker, Mikail	12-0	1	4	0	4	4.0	0	4	0.3
Fenty, Justin	10-3	4	6	6	0	0.0	0	3	0.0
Shelton, Trent	12-11	1	0	11	-11	-11.0	0	0	-0.9
Zeigler, Dominique	11-11	3	2	18	-16	-5.3	0	2	-1.5
TEAM	12-12	4	0	33	-33	-8.2	0	0	-2.8
Bell, Shawn	9-9	27	33	170	-137	-5.1	0	9	-15.2
Baylor	12	235	918	436	482	2.1	9	56	40.2
Opponents	12	461	2487	194	2293	5.0	19	64	191.1

RECEIVING	G-GS	No.	Yds	Avg	TD	LG	Avg/G
Zeigler, Dominique	11-10	54	741	13.7	3	79	67.4
Shelton, Trent	12-11	53	802	15.1	8	75	66.8
Whitaker, Brandon	9-4	30	192	6.4	1	16	21.3
White, Thomas	9-5	26	372	14.3	2	34	41.3
Parks, Terrance	6-3	26	217	8.3	0	29	36.2
Mosley, Paul	11-7	23	122	5.3	1	16	11.1
Fenty, Justin	10-3	19	183	9.6	1	19	18.3
Payne, Trey	11-4	15	131	8.7	4	17	11.9
Sims, Carl	9-3	15	108	7.2	0	17	12.0
Price, Mario	12-2	13	62	4.8	0	20	5.2
Baker, Mikail	12-0	8	65	8.1	1	21	5.4
Smith, Ernest	10-1	6	55	9.2	0	15	5.5
Akers, Justin	12-2	5	54	10.8	0	19	4.5
Gettis, David	11-0	4	82	20.5	1	51	7.5
Jones, Jacoby	4-0	4	53	13.2	1	23	13.2
Adams, Jordan	12-2	4	32	8.0	0	16	2.7
Bell, Shawn	9-9	2	29	14.5	1	17	3.2
Baylor	12	307	3300	10.7	24	79	275.0
Opponents	12	210	2605	12.4	24	84	217.1

TOTAL OFFENSE	G	Plays	Rush	Pass	Total	Avg/G
Bell, Shawn	9	410	-137	2582	2445	271.7
Szymanski, Blake	5	165	18	689	707	141.4
Mosley, Paul	11	100	479	0	479	43.5
Whitaker, Brandon	9	41	158	0	158	17.6
Zeigler, Dominique	11	6	-16	29	13	1.2
Price, Mario	12	6	9	0	9	0.8
Sims, Carl	9	2	6	0	6	0.7
White, Thomas	9	2	5	0	5	0.6
Baker, Mikail	12	1	4	0	4	0.3
Shelton, Trent	12	1	-11	0	-11	-0.9
TEAM	12	5	-33	0	-33	-2.8
Baylor	12	745	482	3300	3782	315.2
Opponents	12	825	2293	2605	4898	408.2

SCORING	TD	FGs	PATs				DXP	Saf	Pts
			Kick	Rush	Rcv	Pass			
Havens, Ryan	0	11-14	32-33	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	65
Shelton, Trent	8	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	48
Mosley, Paul	7	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	42
Payne, Trey	4	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	24
Zeigler, Dominique	3	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	18
Whitaker, Brandon	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	12
Szymanski, Blake	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	12
White, Thomas	2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	12
Baker, Mikail	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Gettis, David	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Jones, Jacoby	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Bell, Shawn	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-3	0	0	6
Arline, Anthony	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Fenty, Justin	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Wilson, C.J.	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
Davis, Braelon	1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	0	6
TEAM	0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0	0-0	0	1	2
Baylor	36	11-14	32-33	0-0	0	0-3	0	1	283
Opponents	51	11-18	48-49	0-0	1	1-2	0	1	391

PUNT RETURNS	No	Yds	Avg	TD	Long
Sims, Carl	15	114	7.6	0	24
Teasley, Queito	11	114	10.4	0	47
Shelton, Trent	2	-3	-1.5	0	0
Nurudeen, Latif	1	0	0.0	0	0
Whitaker, Brandon	1	3	3.0	0	3
Baylor	30	228	7.6	0	47
Opponents	31	298	9.6	1	59

KICKOFF RETURNS	No	Yds	Avg	TD	Long
Baker, Mikail	22	522	23.7	0	58
Teasley, Queito	15	341	22.7	0	59
Shelton, Trent	5	110	22.0	0	41
Davis, Braelon	1	42	42.0	0	42
Zeigler, Dominique	1	3	3.0	0	9
Vann, Keegan	1	9	9.0	0	9
Baylor	45	1027	22.8	0	59
Opponents	31	716	23.1	1	88

INTERCEPTIONS	No	Yds	Avg	TD	Long
Wilson, C.J.	4	98	24.5	1	52
Todd, James	3	25	8.3	0	25
Crawford, Dwain	3	15	5.0	0	11
Arline, Anthony	2	15	7.5	0	15
Pawelek, Joe	1	0	0.0	0	0
Lake, Jordan	1	0	0.0	0	0
LaMar, Jake	1	5	5.0	0	5
Ford, Corey	1	0	0.0	0	0
Baylor	16	158	9.9	1	52
Opponents	17	240	14.1	4	52

FUMBLE RETURNS	No	Yds	Avg	TD	Long
Widemon, Alton	1	16	16.0	0	16
Arline, Anthony	1	40	40.0	1	40
Davis, Braelon	1	56	56.0	1	56
Baylor	3	112	37.3	2	56
Opponents	5	113	22.6	2	57

PUNTING	No	Yds	Avg	Long	TB	FC	I20	Blkd
Sepulveda, Daniel	66	3068	46.5	78	8	10	26	0
Szymanski, Blake	1	22	22.0	22	0	0	1	0
TEAM	1	21	21.0	21	0	0	0	0
Baylor	68	3111	45.8	78	8	10	27	0
Opponents	53	2262	42.7	72	5	7	13	0

KICKOFFS	No.	Yds	TB	OB
Havens, Ryan	54	3197	24	0
Sepulveda, Daniel	1	68	0	0
Allen, Caleb	1	41	0	0
Baylor	56	3306	24	0
Opponents	72	4424	26	1

2006 Final Baylor Football Statistics

DEFENSIVE LEADERS	GP	Tackles			For Loss	Sacks No-Yards	Pass Def			Fumbles		Blkd Kick	Saf
		UT	AT	Total			Int-Yds	PBU	QBH	Rcvd	Forc		
Pawelek, Joe	12	46	40	86	4.5-20	2.0-18	1-0	4	9	.	.	.	.
Moore, Nick	12	32	43	75	4.0-10	.	.	1	3	1-0	2	.	.
Linguist, Maurice	12	36	35	71	7.5-29	1.0-6	.	2	2	.	2	.	.
Wilson, C.J.	12	36	23	59	.	.	4-98	6	.	.	.	.	.
Crawford, Dwain	10	26	29	55	.	.	3-15	4	.	1-0	.	.	.
Stiggers, Brandon	12	32	15	47	3.0-8	0.5-3	.	3	.	.	.	.	.
Jones, Antonio	12	24	20	44	0.5-0	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
Lamb, Jason	12	21	17	38	5.5-17	1.0-5	.	.	6	.	.	.	.
Nelson, Geoff	12	14	22	36	4.0-31	2.5-28	.	.	2	.	.	.	.
Rhodes, Vincent	12	17	18	35	5.0-17	2.0-9	.	.	8	1-0	.	.	.
Foreman, Marcus	11	16	14	30	4.0-8	.	.	2	4	.	.	.	.
Arline, Anthony	12	21	5	26	1.0-2	.	2-15	3	.	1-40	1	.	.
Todd, James	12	19	6	25	1.5-7	.	3-25	3	.	.	1	.	.
Robinson, M.T.	11	11	12	23	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
Ford, Corey	12	7	13	20	1.5-1	.	1-0	.	.	.	.	.	.
Widemon, Alton	12	10	10	20	.	.	.	2	2	2-16	.	.	.
Hill, Julian	12	11	8	19	4.0-12	1.0-8	.	1	.	.	1	.	.
Shoals, Klayton	9	3	13	16	1.5-2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Lake, Jordan	5	11	4	15	.	.	1-0	.	.	1-0	2	.	.
La Mar, Jake	12	7	6	13	.	.	1-5	1	2	.	.	.	.
Jones, Zach	12	6	5	11	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Jenkins, Quincy	11	5	4	9	1.5-7	1.0-6	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
Taylor, Damien	10	2	6	8	0.5-2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Price, Marlon	9	5	3	8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Davis, Braelon	11	4	4	8	.	.	.	2	.	3-56	.	1	.
Bell, Josh	12	2	6	8	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
Hixson, Ben	12	4	3	7	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
Hofer, Bennett	8	3	3	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Bryant, Trey	3	3	2	5	2.0-2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Rodriguez, Ralph	10	3	2	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Howard, Paul	9	4	1	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Redfean, Connor	9	3	1	4	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
Teasley, Queito	9	3	1	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Price, Mario	12	3	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Mead, Marcus	6	.	3	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Mosley, Paul	11	2	1	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
Nurudeen, Latif	6	1	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Havens, Ryan	12	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Smith, Jason	12	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Dotson, Damon	11	1	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Shelton, Trent	12	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Findley, Ty	1	.	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Smith, Chad	12	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Fenty, Justin	10	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Baker, Mikail	12	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Gettis, David	11	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Zeigler, Dominique	11	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Horn, Anderson	2	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Ogadi, Chudi	3	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Carey, Chris	2	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
TEAM	12	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1
Okpara, Curtis	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
Williams, Jeremy	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1-0	.	.	.
Baylor	12	467	403	870	51-175	11-83	16-158	38	42	11-112	10	2	1
Opponents	12	426	263	689	73.0-431	36-320	17-240	47	54	17-113	16	1	1

2006 BAYLOR GAME-BY-GAME TEAM STATS

Game	Score	First Downs Tot Ru-Pa-Pe	Rushing No-Yds-TD	Passing C-A-I YdsTD	Total Off. Pl-Yds	Punts No-Avg	Fum. F-L	Penalties No-Yds	3rd Downs	Time of Poss
@ Baylor TCU	7 17	24 3-18-3 16 6-8-2	20-47-0 35-98-0	31-47-1 286 1 18-27-1 233 2	67-333 62-331	4-43.0 5-41.8	1-1 1-0	7-55 8-69	9-15 7-14	28:43 31:17
@ Baylor Northwestern St.	47 10	17 1-13-3 14 5-8-1	8-20-0 39-147-0	27-46-1 330 5 14-28-3 182 1	54-350 67-329	6-37.8 6-38.3	0-0 2-2	10-80 20-139	4-12 5-15	22:54 37:06
Baylor vs. Washington St.	15 17	15 2-13-0 20 4-14-2	14-(-10)-0 34-51-0	31-49-2 256 1 25-38-2 285 2	63-246 72-336	8-47.8 4-32.2	2-2 5-2	9-75 3-25	6-16 6-14	27:48 32:12
@ Baylor Army	20 27 OT	17 5-10-2 18 9-7-2	28-62-1 38-140-1	26-35-0 241 1 15-22-0 138 1	63-303 60-278	6-39.8 2-37.0	0-0 1-1	11-107 6-64	5-14 3-11	32:07 27:53
@ Baylor Kansas St.	17 3	13 1-11-1 12 4-8-0	19-18-0 21-45-0	26-47-1 294 2 22-55-3 296 0	66-312 76-341	9-52.1 10-45.3	4-3 2-2	5-66 11-84	3-19 3-19	32:20 27:40
Baylor @ Colorado	34 3OT 31	20 5-14-1 22 15-5-2	26-110-2 49-276-3	31-44-2 272 2 9-25-3 75 1	70-382 74-351	4-49.8 4-51.8	1-1 1-0	8-87 4-28	9-16 8-17	26:39 33:21
Baylor @ Texas	31 63	17 2-12-3 22 11-9-2	11-27-1 37-162-1	26-48-1 320 3 21-32-1 275 6	59-347 69-437	4-35.2 4-36.8	4-4 0-0	5-37 9-98	5-13 10-15	26:58 33:02
@ Baylor Kansas	36 35	24 4-16-4 22 17-4-1	15-66-0 46-284-3	33-55-2 394 5 11-24-1 98 1	70-460 70-382	3-59.7 6-44.8	1-1 0-0	4-36 7-55	8-14 5-13	28:13 31:47
@ Baylor Texas A&M	21 31	12 6-6-0 23 16-6-1	24-77-2 48-292-2	14-23-0 260 1 12-21-0 215 2	47-337 69-507	6-47.2 4-44.5	0-0 0-0	5-41 4-23	2-9 8-14	23:08 36:52
Baylor @ Texas Tech	21 55	16 6-8-2 32 7-24-1	29-20-2 19-175-3	16-30-1 197 1 38-58-1 507 4	59-217 77-682	8-49.6 2-52.0	5-2 1-0	7-49 6-60	5-14 3-9	30:02 29:58
Baylor @ Oklahoma St.	24 66	23 6-13-4 26 20-5-1	21-93-1 54-387-5	24-41-3 262 2 13-15-0 123 2	62-355 69-510	3-40.3 3-36.7	6-3 0-0	3-30 11-124	2-9 5-10	25:18 34:42
@ Baylor Oklahoma	10 26	11 1-9-1 17 11-6-0	20-(-48)-0 41-236-1	22-45-2 188 0 12-19-1 178 2	65-140 60-414	7-43.1 4-54.5	0-0 4-4	3-15 5-45	3-16 6-11	29:47 30:13

2006 BAYLOR STARTING LINEUPS

OFFENSE

	WR	LT	LG	C	RG	RT	IR	IR	WR	QB	RB
TCU	Zeigler	Farst	C. Smith	Y. Boatner	Blaylock	J. Smith	Adams	Akers	Dotson (FB)	Bell	Mosley
Northwestern St.	E. Smith	Farst	C. Smith	Y. Boatner	Blaylock	J. Smith	Parks	Sims	Shelton	Bell	Mario Price
vs. Washington St.	Zeigler	Farst	C. Smith	Blaylock	Gay	J. Smith	Parks	Payne	Shelton	Bell	Whitaker
Army	Zeigler	Farst	C. Smith	Blaylock	Gay	J. Smith	Parks	Bennett	Shelton	Bell	Whitaker
Kansas State	Zeigler	Farst	C. Smith	Blaylock	Gay	J. Smith	White	Fenty	Shelton	Bell	Whitaker
at Colorado	Zeigler	Farst	C. Smith	Blaylock	Gay	J. Smith	White	Fenty	Shelton	Bell	Whitaker
at Texas	Vann (FB)	Farst	C. Smith	Blaylock	Gay	J. Smith	Adams	Akers	Shelton	Bell	Mosley
Kansas	Zeigler	Farst	C. Smith	Blaylock	Gay	J. Smith	Payne	Sims	Shelton	Bell	Mosley
Texas A&M	Zeigler	Farst	C. Smith	Blaylock	Gay	J. Smith	Payne	Sims	Shelton	Bell	Mosley
at Texas Tech	Zeigler	Farst	C. Smith	Blaylock	Gay	J. Smith	Payne	White	Shelton	Szymanski	Mosley
at Oklahoma St.	Zeigler	Farst	C. Smith	Blaylock	Gay	J. Smith	Fenty	White	Shelton	Szymanski	Mosley
Oklahoma	Zeigler	Farst	C. Smith	Blaylock	Gay	J. Smith	Price (RB)	White	Shelton	Szymanski	Mosley

DEFENSE

	LE	DT	DT	RE	LB	LB	CB	OS	ROV	FS	CB
TCU	Foreman	Ford	Shoals	Nelson	Moore	A. Jones	Wilson	Linguist	Stiggers	Crawford	Arline
Northwestern St.	Foreman	Ford	Shoals	Nelson	Pawelek	A. Jones	Wilson	Linguist	Stiggers	Crawford	Arline
vs. Washington St.	Foreman	Ford	Shoals	Nelson	Moore	A. Jones	Wilson	Linguist	Stiggers	Crawford	Arline
Army	Lamb	Ford	Shoals	Nelson	Moore	Pawelek	Wilson	Linguist	Widemon	Crawford	Arline
Kansas State	Lamb	Robinson	Rhodes	Nelson	Moore	Pawelek	Wilson	Linguist	Stiggers	Crawford	Arline
at Colorado	Foreman	Robinson	Rhodes	Nelson	Moore	Pawelek	Wilson	Linguist	Stiggers	Crawford	Arline
at Texas	Lamb	Robinson	Rhodes	Nelson	Moore	Pawelek	Wilson	Linguist	Stiggers	Crawford	Arline
Kansas	Lamb	Robinson	Rhodes	Nelson	Moore	Pawelek	Wilson	Linguist	Widemon	Crawford	Arline
Texas A&M	Lamb	Robinson	Rhodes	Nelson	Moore	Pawelek	Wilson	Linguist	Stiggers	Crawford	Arline
at Texas Tech	Lamb	Robinson	Rhodes	Nelson	Moore	Pawelek	Wilson	Linguist	Widemon	Todd	Arline
at Oklahoma St.	Lamb	Robinson	Rhodes	Nelson	Moore	Pawelek	Wilson	Linguist	Widemon	Stiggers	Arline
Oklahoma	Lamb	Robinson	Rhodes	Nelson	Moore	Pawelek	Wilson	Linguist	Widemon	Crawford	Arline

2006 BAYLOR GAME-BY-GAME INDIVIDUAL STATS

GAME-BY-GAME RUSHING

Att-Yds-TD	#11 Bell	#17 Mosley	#28 Price	#24 Sims	#6 Szymanski	#20 Whitaker	#21 White	#7 Zeigler
TCU	4-3-0	10-34-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	5-18-0	DNP	1-(-8)-0
Northwestern St.	1-(-3)-0	DNP	1-5-0	1-5-0	1-(-10)-0	4-23-0	0-0-0	DNP
vs. Washington St.	5-(-35)-0	2-2-0	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	6-20-0	DNP	0-0-0
Army	2-(-12)-0	14-38-1	0-0-0	DNP	DNP	9-31-0	DNP	0-0-0
Kansas State	4-(-21)-0	7-33-0	2-4-0	DNP	DNP	5-2-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
at Colorado	2-(-14)-0	20-85-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	3-40-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
at Texas	4-(-30)-0	5-64-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	1-3-0	0-0-0	1-(-10)-0
Kansas	3-(-21)-0	8-75-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	3-18-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Texas A&M	2-(-4)-0	13-53-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	2-20-0	5-3-1	2-5-0	0-0-0
at Texas Tech	DNP	6-19-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	22-25-2	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0
at Oklahoma St.	DNP	8-62-1	1-(-2)-0	0-0-0	10-40-0	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0
Oklahoma	DNP	7-14-0	2-2-0	1-1-0	9-(-57)-0	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0

GAME-BY-GAME RECEIVING

Att-Yds-TD	#82 Akers	#3 Baker	#85 Fenty	#4 Gettis	#25 J. Jones	#81 Miller	#17 Mosley	#5 Parks
TCU	DNP	5-45-1	DNP	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	1-2-0	7-65-0
Northwestern St.	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	1-15-0	0-0-0	DNP	1-0-0
vs. Washington St.	0-0-0	1-3-0	5-65-1	DNP	DNP	0-0-0	0-0-0	4-33-0
Army	2-13-0	0-0-0	3-24-0	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	1-4-0	4-50-0
Kansas State	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-14-0	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	1-6-0	7-57-0
at Colorado	0-0-0	0-0-0	7-52-0	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	3-12-0	3-12-0
at Texas	1-14-0	0-0-0	2-19-0	0-0-0	1-9-1	0-0-0	2-5-0	DNP
Kansas	1-19-0	1-15-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	5-26-1	DNP
Texas A&M	1-8-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP	0-0-0	1-2-0	DNP
at Texas Tech	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-13-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	DNP
at Oklahoma St.	0-0-0	1-2-0	1-9-0	2-62-1	DNP	0-0-0	4-42-0	DNP
Oklahoma	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-7-0	2-29-0	0-0-0	5-23-0	DNP

Att-Yds-TD	#9 Payne	#28 Price	#1 Shelton	#24 Sims	#13 E. Smith	#2 Whitaker	#21 White	#7 Zeigler
TCU	0-0-0	0-0-0	5-61-0	3-12-0	1-12-0	3-33-0	DNP	6-56-0
Northwestern St.	3-30-2	5-34-0	9-158-1	1-9-0	2-18-0	2-14-0	3-52-2	DNP
vs. Washington St.	1-2-0	3-26-0	5-25-0	DNP	0-0-0	9-57-0	DNP	3-45-0
Army	DNP	0-0-0	7-79-1	DNP	0-0-0	5-24-0	DNP	4-47-0
Kansas State	0-0-0	0-0-0	3-107-1	DNP	0-0-0	3-15-0	0-0-0	8-73-1
at Colorado	3-28-1	0-0-0	5-56-1	0-0-0	0-0-0	2-15-0	1-26-0	7-71-0
at Texas	0-0-0	2-(-10)-0	6-114-1	0-0-0	1-7-0	1-11-0	6-95-0	3-39-0
Kansas	5-43-0	0-0-0	6-104-2	0-0-0	0-0-0	4-13-1	4-52-0	7-122-1
Texas A&M	0-0-0	0-0-0	1-6-0	1-8-0	DNP	1-10-0	3-40-0	5-180-1
at Texas Tech	1-9-0	1-5-0	2-62-1	0-0-0	2-18-0	DNP	5-46-0	4-44-0
at Oklahoma St.	1-8-1	0-0-0	2-15-0	7-62-0	0-0-0	DNP	1-23-0	5-39-0
Oklahoma	2-7-0	2-7-0	2-15-0	3-17-0	DNP	DNP	3-38-0	2-25-0

GAME-BY-GAME PASSING

C-A-Int-Yds-TD	#11 Bell	#6 Szymanski
TCU	31-47-1-286-1	DNP
Northwestern St.	25-41-1-288-4	2-3-0-42-1
vs. Washington St.	31-48-2-256-1	DNP
Army	26-35-0-241-1	DNP
Kansas State	25-46-1-282-2	DNP
at Colorado	31-44-2-272-2	DNP
at Texas	25-47-1-303-2	DNP
Kansas	33-55-2-394-5	DNP
Texas A&M	14-20-0-260-1	0-2-1-0-0
at Texas Tech	DNP	16-30-1-197-1
at Oklahoma St.	DNP	24-41-3-262-2
Oklahoma	DNP	22-45-2-188-0

2006 BAYLOR GAME-BY-GAME INDIVIDUAL STATS

GAME-BY-GAME TACKLES (DEFENSIVE LINEMEN)

Solo+Asst=Total	#54 Ford	#90 Foreman	#93 Hill	#88 Lamb	#57 Nelson	#91 Rhodes	#99 Robinson	#96 Shoals
TCU	1+0=1	3+2=5	1+0=1	1+2=3	2+5=7	1+0=1	0+1=1	0+1=1
Northwestern St.	1+1=2	0+4=4	2+2=4	1+2=3	0+2=2	3+1=4	DNP	1+3=4
vs. Washington St.	1+2=3	0+0=0	1+2=3	1+0=1	1+2=3	0+0=0	1+2=3	0+1=1
Army	0+6=6	DNP	0+1=1	2+5=7	0+4=4	1+5=6	0+0=0	0+3=3
Kansas State	2+0=2	4+1=5	0+0=0	0+1=1	0+1=1	0+1=1	1+1=2	0+1=1
at Colorado	0-0-0	1+2=3	1+0=1	1+0=1	2+2=4	3+2=5	2+1=3	DNP
at Texas	0+1=1	1+2=3	2+0=2	5+0=5	1+0=1	4+1=5	1+0=1	DNP
Kansas	1+1=2	4+0=4	2+1=3	1+1=2	3+0=3	2+0=2	2+1=3	0+2=2
Texas A&M	0+2=2	2+2=4	1+0=1	1+2=3	3+3=6	1+3=4	1+3=4	1+0=1
at Texas Tech	1+0=1	1+1=2	0+0=0	2+1=3	0+2=2	1+0=1	0+0=0	DNP
at Oklahoma St.	0+0=0	0+0=0	0+1=1	3+2=5	0+0=0	1+3=4	3+0=3	1+0=1
Oklahoma	0+0=0	0+0=0	1+1=2	3+1=4	2+1=3	0+2=2	0+3=3	0+2=2

GAME-BY-GAME TACKLES (LINEBACKERS & DEFENSIVE BACKS)

Solo+Asst=Total	#6 Arline	#2 Bell	#1 Crawford	#5 Davis	#8 A. Jones	#42 Z. Jones	#21 Lake	#12 La Mar
TCU	1+0=1	0+0=0	1+4=5	1+0=1	1+1=2	0+0=0	1+0=1	3+0=3
Northwestern St.	1+0=1	0+1=1	3+3=6	0+1=1	1+5=6	0+3=3	3+1=4	0+0=0
vs. Washington St.	1+2=3	0+0=0	0+5=5	0+0=0	3+2=5	2+0=2	1+0=1	0+0=0
Army	2+1=3	0+0=0	1+4=5	0+0=0	0+1=1	0+0=0	2+2=4	0+1=1
Kansas State	2+0=2	1+1=2	3+2=5	DNP	1+2=3	0+0=0	4+1=5	2+0=2
at Colorado	1+0=1	0+1=1	5+6=11	0+0=0	4+2=6	0+0=0	DNP	0+0=0
at Texas	1+0=1	0+1=1	2+1=3	1+1=1	2+1=3	0+0=0	DNP	1+0=1
Kansas	0+0=0	0+0=0	9+1=10	0+1=1	0+3=3	3+0=3	DNP	0+0=0
Texas A&M	2+0=2	0+0=0	0+1=1	0+0=0	1+0=1	0+0=0	DNP	0+0=0
at Texas Tech	2+0=2	0+2=2	DNP	1+1=2	3+2=5	0+0=0	DNP	1+2=3
at Oklahoma St.	4+1=5	1+0=1	DNP	1+0=1	5+0=5	0+1=1	DNP	0+1=1
Oklahoma	4+1=5	0+1=1	2+2=4	1+0=1	3+1=4	0+1=1	DNP	0+2=2

Solo+Asst=Total	#15 Linguist	#44 Moore	#41 Pawelek	#11 Price	#9 Stiggers	#36 Todd	#20 Widemon	#3 Wilson
TCU	1+2=3	1+5=6	2+2=4	0+0=0	1+3=4	4+2=6	0+1=1	3+2=5
Northwestern St.	1+0=1	0+1=1	2+7=9	0+1=1	1+1=2	0+2=2	1+1=2	1+0=1
vs. Washington St.	4+4=8	4+4=8	4+2=6	1+0=1	4+1=5	0+1=1	1+1=2	5+1=6
Army	5+6=11	0+11=11	3+4=7	0+0=0	2+2=4	0+0=0	2+0=2	1+4=5
Kansas State	3+5=8	4+1=5	1+6=7	DNP	2+0=2	3+0=3	0+0=0	1+1=2
at Colorado	3+1=4	6+6=12	11+3=14	DNP	5+0=5	2+0=2	0+1=1	6+1=7
at Texas	4+0=4	3+1=4	7+1=8	DNP	3+1=4	1+0=1	1+0=1	5+2=7
Kansas	3+4=7	4+0=4	6+1=7	0+0=0	1+0=1	2+0=2	1+0=1	1+1=2
Texas A&M	2+7=9	3+6=9	3+5=8	0+0=0	5+4=9	4+0=4	2+1=3	2+3=5
at Texas Tech	6+2=8	2+3=5	4+5=9	0+0=0	2+1=3	0+0=0	1+1=2	5+3=8
at Oklahoma St.	2+2=4	4+2=6	3+1=4	1+0=1	6+2=8	2+0=2	0+1=1	3+2=5
Oklahoma	2+2=4	1+3=4	0+3=3	2+3=5	0+0=0	1+1=2	1+3=4	3+3=6

GAME-BY-GAME PUNTING

No.-Avg.-In 20	#11 Bell	#37 Sepulveda
TCU	0-0.0-0	4-43.0-3
Northwestern St.	0-0.0-0	6-37.8-1
vs. Washington St.	0-0.0-0	8-47.8-2
Army	0-0.0-0	5-43.6-0
Kansas State	0-0.0-0	9-52.1-6
at Colorado	0-0.0-0	4-49.8-1
at Texas	0-0.0-0	4-35.2-2
Kansas	0-0.0-0	3-59.7-2
Texas A&M	0-0.0-0	6-47.2-2
at Texas Tech	DNP	8-49.6-4
at Oklahoma St.	DNP	3-40.3-0
Oklahoma	DNP	6-46.7-3

GAME-BY-GAME FIELD GOALS

Made/missed	#43 Havens
TCU	47
Northwestern St.	45, 35
vs. Washington St.	none
Army	47, 24
Kansas State	50, 22
at Colorado	47, 22
at Texas	27
Kansas	42, 58
Texas A&M	none
at Texas Tech	none
at Oklahoma St.	31
Oklahoma	38

2006 BAYLOR SCORING DRIVES

Plays	Yds	Time	Score (Qtr)	Plays	Yds	Time	Score (Qtr)
TCU				at Texas			
4	35	1:50	Baker 21 pass from Bell (2nd)	1	67	0:30	Shelton 67 pass from Bell (1st)
NORTHWESTERN STATE				9	51	4:23	Havens 27 FG (1st)
1	46	0:19	Shelton 46 pass from Bell (1st)	10	80	3:40	Bell 17 pass from Zeigler (3rd)
			Wilson 52 interception return (1st)	4	80	1:36	Mosley 56 run (3rd)
5	15	1:14	Havens 45 FG (2nd)	11	70	4:38	J. Jones 9 pass from Bell (4th)
5	46	0:57	Havens 35 FG (2nd)	KANSAS			
5	45	1:47	Payne 8 pass from Bell (3rd)	11	80	3:47	Whitaker 5 pass from Bell (1st)
10	46	2:26	Payne 15 pass from Bell (4th)	13	56	6:55	Havens 42 FG (2nd)
3	25	0:39	White 11 pass from Bell (4th)	6	58	2:39	Shelton 4 pass from Bell (2nd)
1	22	0:31	White 27 pass from Szymanski (4th)	5	80	1:16	Shelton 42 pass from Bell (4th)
at Washington State				4	84	0:51	Mosley 4 pass from Bell (4th)
			TEAM safety (1st) [WSU punt through back of end-zone]	9	58	1:35	Zeigler 10 pass from Bell (4th)
7	59	3:26	Fenty 12 pass from Bell (1st)	TEXAS A&M			
			Arline 40 fumble return (4th)	2	80	1:18	Zeigler 79 pass from Bell (1st)
ARMY				6	91	3:05	Whitaker 3 run (2nd)
10	77	5:40	Shelton 7 pass from Bell (1st)	11	80	4:41	Mosley 1 run (3rd)
8	50	2:55	Havens 47 FG (1st)	at Texas Tech			
4	27	1:59	Mosley 2 run (3rd)	1	56	0:26	Shelton 56 pass from Szymanski (1st)
14	73	6:25	Havens 24 FG (4th)	1	3	0:05	Szymanski 3 run (2nd)
KANSAS STATE				9	60	4:26	Szymanski 3 run (3rd)
5	90	2:12	Shelton 75 pass from Bell (1st)	at Oklahoma State			
7	33	2:59	Zeigler 11 pass from Bell (3rd)	12	76	4:36	Havens 31 FG (1st)
5	16	2:32	Havens 22 FG (3rd)	10	80	4:00	Payne 8 pass from Szymanski (3rd)
at Colorado				9	80	3:42	Gettis 11 pass from Szymanski (4th)
4	4	4:53	Havens 47 FG (2nd)	2	59	1:03	Mosley 8 run (4th)
12	81	6:24	Payne 17 pass from Bell (2nd)	OKLAHOMA			
6	54	2:25	Mosley 28 run (4th)	4	4	0:57	Havens 38 FG (1st)
6	25		Mosley 1 run (OT)				Davis 56 fumble return (4th)
6	25		Shelton 10 pass from Bell (2OT)				
7	20		Havens 22 FG (3OT)				

<p style="text-align: center;">Average Baylor Scoring Drive</p> <p>Plays: 5.9</p> <p>Yards: 48.9</p> <p>Time: 2:19</p>

2006 BAYLOR LONG PLAYS (25-plus yards)

Yds	Play	Opp. Date (Quarter)	Yds	Play	Opp. Date (Quarter)
79	Zeigler pass from Bell [TD]	TEXAS A&M 10-28 (1st)	42	B. Davis kick return	at Colorado 10-7 (3rd)
75	Shelton pass from Bell [TD]	KSU 9-30 (1st)	41	Shelton kick return	at OSU 11-11 (4th)
67	Shelton pass from Bell [TD]	at Texas 10-14 (1st)	41	Shelton pass from Bell	NSU 9-9 (2nd)
60	Zeigler pass from Bell	KANSAS 10-21 (4th)	40	Shelton pass from Bell	KANSAS 10-21 (4th)
59	Teasley kick return	KANSAS 10-21 (2nd)	40	Arline fumble return	at WWSU 9-16 (4th)
58	Baker kick return	at Texas 10-14 (2nd)	39	Mosley run	KANSAS 10-21 (2nd)
56	Davis fumble return [TD]	OKLAHOMA 11-18 (4th)	39	Baker kick return	at Colorado 10-7 (3rd)
56	Shelton pass from Szymanski [TD]	at Texas Tech 11-4 (1st)	34	White pass from Bell	KANSAS 10-21 (1st)
56	Mosley run [TD]	at Texas 10-14 (3rd)	33	Baker kick return	at Texas Tech 11-4 (3rd)
52	Wilson interception return [TD]	NSU 9-9 (1st)	33	Teasley kick return	at WWSU 9-16 (4th)
51	Gettis pass from Szymanski	at OSU 11-11 (4th)	29	Zeigler pass from Bell	TEXAS A&M 10-28 (2nd)
49	Zeigler pass from Bell	TEXAS A&M 10-28 (2nd)	29	Shelton pass from Bell	KSU 9-30 (4th)
47	Teasley kick return	KSU 9-30 (3rd)	29	Parks pass from Bell	Army 9-23 (1st)
46	Baker kick return	NSU 9-9 (3rd)	28	Mosley 28 run [TD]	at Colorado (4th)
46	Shelton pass from Bell [TD]	NSU 9-9 (1st)	28	Baker kick return	at WWSU 9-16 (3rd)
46	Wilson interception return	TCU 9-3 (2nd)	27	White pass from Szymanski [TD]	NSU 9-9 (4th)
44	Baker kick return	Army 9-23 (3rd)	26	Baker kick return	at Texas Tech 11-4 (4th)
43	Teasley kick return	NSU 9-9 (3rd)	26	White pass from Bell	at Colorado 10-7 (1st)
42	Shelton pass from Bell [TD]	KANSAS 10-21 (4th)	26	Zeigler pass from Bell	KSU 9-30 (2nd)
42	Whitaker run	at Colorado 10-7 (3rd)	25	Todd interception return	at Texas Tech 11-4 (2nd)

GAME RECAPS

No. 22 TCU 17, BAYLOR 7

Floyd Casey Stadium • Waco, Texas
Sept. 3, 2006 • Attendance: 42,733

TCU scored 17 unanswered second-half points to erase a 7-0 half-time deficit and rally past Baylor in the season opener for both teams. It was the first football meeting between the two former Southwest Conference schools since 1995, the league's final season.

Marcus Jackson's 84-yard TD pass to Aaron Brown with 1:17 remaining in the third quarter gave TCU a 10-7 lead, its first of the game. The Frogs pushed their lead to 17-7 when Jackson connected with Quinton Cunigan from three yards out at the 9:32 mark in the fourth.

Jackson, who spelled senior starter Jeff Ballard at the start of the third quarter, finished 11-of-13 for 148 yards and two TDs. Ballard, who was 7-of-14 for 85 yards and one interception, did not play in the second half after taking a solid hit from Geoff Nelson late in the second quarter.

Baylor grabbed the momentum three plays into the second quarter when C.J. Wilson picked off Ballard's third-and-seven pass and returned it 46 yards to the TCU 20. Four plays later, the Bears grabbed the game's first lead when Shawn Bell hit Mikail Baker in the front right corner of the end zone for a 21-yard TD.

The Bears' next drive was thwarted when a third-and-five conversion to the TCU 12 was called back for holding. The next play resulted in an eight-yard loss, and Baylor was forced to punt.

That was a sign of things to come for the Bears, who twice in the third quarter committed turnovers inside the TCU 20.

TCU quelled Baylor's momentum on the opening kickoff of the second half as Donald Massey raced 69 yards down the right sideline to the Baylor 27. However, the Bears' defense forced the Frogs to settle for a Chris Manfredini 27-yard field goal.

Bell finished 31-of-47 for 286 yards with one touchdown and one interception. He established a Baylor record for completions in a regulation game, breaking a 40-year-old mark and one shy of his overall school record of 32 established in the 2004 double-overtime game against Texas A&M.

Terrance Parks led Baylor receivers with seven catches for 65 yards. Trent Shelton snagged five passes, tying Baylor's all-time record for consecutive games with at least one catch at 34.

NOTES

- Baylor held TCU scoreless in the first half, marking the first time a Bears' team held a Division I-A opponent scoreless through the first two quarters since doing so in a 20-7 victory Aug. 31, 2000, at North Texas.
- The loss marked the first time under head coach Guy Morriss that Baylor led at halftime and did not win. The Bears now are 6-1 in such games.
- The loss also marked just the second time under Morriss that Baylor held an opponent to less than 20 points and lost. The only other such loss was a 13-10 overtime loss at Texas A&M in 2005.
- RB Paul Mosley's third-quarter fumble was his first since the first half of Baylor's 2004 game against Iowa State, snapping a streak of 248 carries without a fumble.
- The attendance of 42,733 was the largest crowd for a season opener since 1973 (46,000 vs. Oklahoma). It was the third-largest crowd for a season opener in school history.
- The attendance also was the third-largest crowd for a non-conference game in school history and the largest since the 1973 Oklahoma game.

STATISTICS

TCU	0	0	10	7	-	17
Baylor	0	7	0	0	-	7

BU	Baker 21 pass from Bell (Havens kick); 12:12, 2nd
TCU	Manfredini 27 FG; 11:09, 3rd
TCU	Brown 84 pass from Jackson (Manfredini kick); 1:17, 3rd
TCU	Cunigan 3 pass from Jackson (Manfredini kick); 9:32, 4th

	TCU	BU
First Downs	16	24
Rushing	6	3
Passing	8	18
Penalty	2	3
Rushing Att.-Yards	34-97	20-47
Average	2.9	2.3
Passing Yards	233	286
Passing (C-A-I)	18-27-1	31-47-1
Average	8.6	6.1
Total Offense	330	333
Average	5.4	5.0
Punts-Avg.	5-41.8	4-43.0
Net Average	36.2	34.2
Fumbles-Lost	1-0	1-1
Penalties-Yards	8-69	7-55
3rd-Down Conversions	7-of-14	9-of-15
Time of Possession	31:17	28:43

RUSHING: (TCU) Brown 15-49, James 9-38, Ballard 6-8, Jackson 4-2; (BU) Mosley 10-34, Whitaker 5-18, Bell 4-3, Zeigler 1-(-8).

PASSING: (TCU) Ballard 7-14-1-85, Jackson 11-13-0-148 2 TD; (BU) Bell 31-47-1-286 1 TD.

RECEIVING: (TCU) Harmon 5-96, Brown 4-107 1 TD, Cunigan 2-9 1 TD, James 2-(-8), Brock 1-9, Andrus 1-8, Hect 1-6, Dickerson 1-5, Massey 1-1; (BU) Parks 7-65, Zeigler 6-56, Shelton 5-61, Baker 5-45 1 TD, Whitaker 3-33, Sims 3-12, E. Smith 1-12, Mosley 1-2.

DEFENSE: (TCU) White 7-7-14, Roach 3-2-5, Buchanan 2-3-5, Henson 2-3-5 0.5 TFL, Blake 4-0-4 1.0 TFL 1 FF 1 FR, Bonner 2-1-3 1.0 SACK, Ortiz 0-0-0 1 INT; (BU) Nelson 2-5-7 2.0 TFL 0.5 SACK, Todd 4-2-6 1.0 TFL, Moore 1-5-6 0.5 TFL 2 QBH, Foreman 3-2-5 2.0 TFL, Wilson 3-1-4 1 INT 1 PBU, Siggers 1-3-4 0.5 SACK.

BAYLOR 47, NORTHWESTERN STATE 10

Floyd Casey Stadium • Waco, Texas
Sept. 9, 2006 • Attendance: 31,125

In a game marred by penalties, Shawn Bell established a career high with 288 yards passing and tied a school record with four TD passes in a 47-10 Baylor victory.

The game saw 31 total penalties, five shy of the NCAA record. Northwestern State was flagged 20 times, one shy of the NSU school record and three shy of the NCAA record. It was the most penalties ever incurred by a Baylor opponent.

Bell connected on 24-of-41 passes, including nine passes for 158 yards and one touchdown to Trent Shelton. It was the first 100-yard game for Shelton, who recorded his 35th consecutive game with at least one catch. That broke Reggie Newhouse's Baylor record, established over the 2000, 2001 and 2002 seasons.

Meanwhile, C.J. Wilson snagged a pair of first-quarter interceptions, the second of which he returned 52 yards for a TD. One play after Wilson's first pick, Bell connected with Shelton for a 46-yard scoring strike.

Baylor added a pair of Ryan Havens field goals in the second quarter to take a 20-0 halftime lead. Northwestern State scored 10 third-quarter points, but Bell answered with the first of two TD passes to Trey Payne.

The Bears salted the game away with three TD passes in the fourth quarter; the last was Thomas White's second TD catch of the game and Blake Szymanski's first career TD pass.

Bell connected with nine different receivers. Mario Price, who earned his first career start at tailback, caught five passes for 34 yards. Bell became the first Baylor quarterback to toss four TD passes in a non-overtime game since 1966 when Terry Southall accomplished the feat against Syracuse.

NOTES

- Baylor's defense held consecutive opponents scoreless in the first half for the first time since 1995 (Texas Tech and Houston).
- Wilson is the first Baylor player with a multiple-interception game since Samir Al-Amin had two against Southern Illinois in 2001.
- Wilson's interception return for a TD was Baylor's first since Colin Allred's 25-yard return against Oklahoma State last season. It was the first interception return for a TD by a Baylor defensive back since Al-Amin had two against Southern Illinois in 2001.
- WR Trent Shelton's 158 yards receiving were the most by a Baylor player since Reggie Newhouse had 173 yards against Kansas State in 2002.
- QB Shawn Bell was intercepted in consecutive games for the first time in his career.

STATISTICS

NW State	0	0	10	0	-	10
Baylor	14	6	7	20	-	47

BU	Shelton 46 pass from Bell (Havens kick); 12:11, 1st
BU	Wilson 52 INT return (Havens kick); 2:35, 1st
BU	Havens 45 FG; 6:20, 2nd
BU	Havens 35 FG; 0:00, 2nd
NSU	Miller 10 pass from Meeks (Weeks kick); 9:09, 3rd
BU	Payne 9 pass from Bell (Havens kick); 7:22, 3rd
NSU	Weeks 43 FG; 5:12, 3rd
BU	Payne 15 pass from Bell (kick blocked); 13:27, 4th
BU	White 11 pass from Bell (Havens kick); 10:40, 4th
BU	White 27 pass from Szymanski (Havens kick); 3:35, 4th

	NSU	BU
First Downs	14	17
Rushing	5	1
Passing	8	13
Penalty	1	3
Rushing Att.-Yards	39-147	8-20
Average	3.8	2.5
Passing Yards	182	330
Passing (C-A-I)	14-28-3	27-46-1
Average	6.5	7.2
Total Offense	329	350
Average	4.9	6.5
Punts-Avg.	6-38.3	6-37.8
Net Average	32.2	31.0
Fumbles-Lost	2-2	0-0
Penalties-Yards	20-139	11-130
3rd-Down Conversions	5-of-15	4-of-12
Time of Possession	37:06	22:54

RUSHING: (NSU) Patrick 13-64, Lawrence 15-56, Skidmore 3-31, Miller 2-12, Charpentier 4-(-3), Meeks 2-(-13); (BU) Whitaker 4-23, Price 1-5, Sims 1-5, Bell 1-(-3), Szymanski 1-(-10).

PASSING: (NSU) Meeks 13-25-3-179 1 TD, Charpentier 1-3-0-3; (BU) Bell 25-41-1-288 4 TD; Szymanski 2-3-0-42 1 TD, TEAM 0-1-0-0, Parks 0-1-0-0.

RECEIVING: (NSU) Doyle 4-102, Miller 4-39 1 TD, Skidmore 3-2, Varnado 1-38, Earl 1-3, Lawrence 1-(-2); (BU) Shelton 9-158 1 TD, Price 5-34, White 3-52 2 TD, Payne 3-30 2 TD, Smith 2-18, Whitaker 2-14, Jones 1-15, Sims 1-9, Parks 1-0.

DEFENSE: (NSU) Brooks 4-1-5 1 PBU 1.0 SACK, Riggs 2-1-3 1 INT, Walker 1-0-1 1.0 SACK; (BU) Pawelek 2-7-9 0.5 TFL 1 QBH, Crawford 3-3, Jones 1-5-6 0.5 TFL, Lake 3-1-4 1 FF 1 FR, Rhodes 3-1-4 1.0 SACK, Hill 2-2-4 1.5 TFL 1.0 SACK, Jenkins 1-3-4 1.5 TFL 1.0 SACK, Wilson 1-0-1 2 INT, LaMar 0-0-0 1 INT.

GAME RECAPS

WASHINGTON STATE 17, BAYLOR 15

Qwest Field • Seattle, Wash.
Sept. 16, 2006 • Attendance: 41,358

Loren Langley's 17-yard field goal with nine seconds remaining capped a 14-play, 81-yard drive as Washington State defeated Baylor 17-15 at Seattle.

Baylor trailed 14-9 with less than six minutes to play when the Bears' defense silenced the crowd at Qwest Field. Nick Moore forced a fumble, which Anthony Arline picked up and returned 40 yards for a touchdown. That gave Baylor a 15-14 lead with 5:24 remaining in the game, but the Bears failed on a crucial two-point conversion attempt.

Washington State then converted on two third downs in the game-winning drive. Baylor kept the Cougars out of the end zone, denying WSU on three rushes from the 1. The Cougars fumbled on the first rush, but Washington State recovered.

That set the stage for Langley's game-winning field goal.

Baylor build a 9-0 lead through the first quarter. The Bears got a safety when Washington State's first drive of the game ended with an errant snap on a punt that went through the back of the end zone. It was Baylor's first 2-0 lead since 1980 at Texas Tech.

On the ensuing drive, Baylor marched 59 yards on seven plays for a touchdown. Shawn Bell capped the drive with a 12-yard TD pass to Justin Fenty. It was Fenty's first career reception, and it came on his third career play from scrimmage.

Washington State got on the board with 4:25 remaining in the second quarter when Gary Rogers connected with Jason Hill from 13 yards out. It was the first first-half score allowed by Baylor in the 2006 season.

The Cougars captured the lead on their second possession of the third quarter on a 10-play, 82-yard drive. WSU used a trick play to take the lead as Dwight Tardy connected with quarterback Alex Brink on a halfback pass from 4 yards out.

Bell finished the day with 256 yards on 31-of-48 passing; however, he was intercepted twice for the first time in five games and only the fourth time in his career.

Bell's favorite target was Brandon Whitaker, who established career highs with nine catches for 57 yards. Whitaker had the most receptions by a Baylor running back since 1987 and was one shy of the Baylor record.

NOTES

- Baylor did not allowed a first-quarter score for the fourth straight game.
- Baylor's first-quarter safety on Washington State's errant punt snap was the Bears' first safety since the 2003 season opener against UAB.
- Washington State's second-quarter TD was the first score Baylor has allowed in the first half this season.
- CB Anthony Arline's fourth-quarter fumble recovery returned for a TD was Baylor's 16th under head coach Guy Morriss.
- Baylor's rushing total (minus-10 yards) was its lowest since a school-record low minus-37 yards rushing against Kansas State in 2002.
- Bell has recorded at least 200 yards passing in five consecutive games, the longest such streak since Don Trull's school-record seven-game run during the 1963 season.
- Bell recorded his 10th career 200-yard passing game, joining Trull (12) and Cody Carlson (11) as the only Baylor quarterbacks with at least 10 career 200-yard passing games.

STATISTICS

Baylor	9	0	0	6	-15
WSU	0	7	7	3	-17

BU	TEAM safety; 11:26, 1st
BU	Fenty 12 pass from Bell (Havens kick); 7:47, 1st
WSU	Hill 13 pass from Rogers (Langley kick); 4:25, 2nd
WSU	Brink 4 pass from Tardy (Langley kick); 7:25, 3rd
BU	Arline 40 fumble recovery (pass failed); 5:24, 4th
WSU	Langley 17 FG; 0:09, 4th

	BU	WSU
First Downs	15	20
Rushing	2	4
Passing	13	14
Penalty	0	2
Rushing Att.-Yards	14-(-10)	34-51
Average	-0.7	1.5
Passing Yards	256	285
Passing (C-A-I)	31-49-2	25-38-2
Average	5.2	7.5
Total Offense	246	336
Average	3.9	4.7
Punts-Avg.	8-47.8	4-32.2
Net Average	39.1	29.8
Fumbles-Lost	2-2	5-2
Penalties-Yards	9-75	3-25
3rd-Down Conversions	6-of-16	6-of-14
Time of Possession	27:48	32:12

RUSHING: (BU) Whitaker 6-20, Fenty 1-3, Mosley 2-2, Bell 5-(-35); (WSU) Woolridge 18-54, Hutsona 6-22, Tardy 6-8, Brink 3-(-9), TEAM 1-(-24).

PASSING: (BU) Bell 31-48-2-256 1 TD, TEAM 0-1-0-0; (WSU) Brink 21-32-1-251, Rogers 3-5-1-30 1 TD, Tardy 1-1-0-4 1 TD.

RECEIVING: (BU) Whitaker 9-57, Fenty 5-65 1 TD, Shelton 5-25, Parks 4-33, Zeigler 3-45, Price 3-26, Baker 1-3, Payne 1-2; (WSU) Hill 6-72 1 TD, Bumpus 6-39, Collins 3-44, Gibson 3-41, Boyd 3-37, Hutsona 2-23, Ward 1-25, Brink 1-4 1 TD.

DEFENSE: (BU) Linguist 4-4-8 1.0 TFL 1 QBH, Moore 4-4-8 1 FF 1 FR, Wilson 5-1-6 1 INT, Pawelek 4-2-6 1.0 SACK, 1 QBH, Stiggers 4-1-5 0.5 TFL, Jones 3-2-5, Arline 1-2-3 1 FR 1 TD, Lake 1-0-1 1 FF, Todd 0-1-1 1 INT; (WSU) Brackenridge 6-2-8 2.0 TFL, Frampton 5-2-7 1 FF 1 INT, Evans 3-3-6 1.5 TFL 1 PBU 1.0 SACK, Davis 4-1-5, Abdullah 4-1-5, Pitotua 3-1-4 3.5 TFL 1.0 SACK 2 QBH, Bruce 3-1-4 1.0 SACK 1 INT 2 QBH, Graise 3-0-3 1.0 SACK 2 QBH, Broadus 1-1-2 1.0 SACK 1 QBH.

ARMY 27, BAYLOR 20 OT

Floyd Casey Stadium • Waco, Texas
Sept. 23, 2006 • Attendance: 36,218

Tony Moore converted a crucial fourth down in overtime and later scored on a 4-yard run to give Army a 27-20 victory over Baylor.

Army had the ball first in the extra period, and facing fourth-and-1 from the 16 called timeout and decided to go for it. Moore appeared to bobble the handoff, but pulled it in and gained 2 yards. He then picked up another first down on a 10-yard screen play — the same play he scored on earlier in the game — right before scoring the winner.

Baylor failed to get a first down on its possession. The game ended on Shawn Bell's incomplete pass on fourth-and-6 from the 21.

Austin Miller kicked a 47-yard field goal with 7:29 left in regulation to put Army ahead 20-17.

Baylor responded by going 73 yards in 14 plays for Ryan Havens' tying 24-yard field goal with 45 seconds left. Bell, who finished 25-of-33 for 241 yards, completed all six of his passes on the drive.

Baylor took a 10-0 lead in the first quarter thanks to a Bell-to-Trent Shelton 7-yard TD pass and a 47-yard Havens field goal.

Army's first three possessions Saturday night ended at the Baylor 19. Miller missed his first two attempts before finally kicking a 36-yarder with 5:23 left in the first half.

The first miss was officially listed as a blocked kick, but Miller's 37-yarder got only a couple of feet off the ground and went into the back of an Army lineman. Miller was wide left on a 36-yard attempt early in the second quarter.

Jeremy Trimble returned a punt 59 yards for a touchdown to tie the game at 10-10 in the third quarter for the Black Knights.

Paul Mosley ran 2 yards for Baylor's first rushing touchdown of the season and a 17-10 lead late in the third quarter.

That 27-yard scoring drive was set up when Army quarterback David Peveto was blindsided on a blitz by safety Maurice Linguist and lost the ball. Vincent Rhodes recovered.

But Army quickly responded as Peveto threw a screen pass to Moore for a 21-yard score to re-tie the score at 17-17.

NOTES

- Bell recorded a TD pass in his sixth consecutive game, tying his career-long streak.
- Bell recorded his sixth consecutive game with at least 200 yards passing, one shy of Baylor's all-time record.
- Army's third-quarter punt return for a TD was the first allowed by a Baylor team since 2004 (at Oklahoma State).
- OS Maurice Linguist and LB Nick Moore both established career highs with 11 tackles each.
- DE Jason Lamb recorded two tackles for loss, a career best.

STATISTICS

Army	0	3	7	10	7	-27
Baylor	10	0	7	3	0	-20

BU	Shelton 7 pass from Bell (Havens kick); 9:20, 1st
BU	Havens 47 FG; 2:12, 1st
ARMY	Miller 36 FG; 5:23, 2nd
ARMY	Trimble 59 punt return (Miller kick); 9:55, 3rd
BU	Mosley 2 run (Havens kick); 0:19, 3rd
ARMY	Moore 21 pass from Peveto (Miller kick); 12:26, 4th
ARMY	Miller 47 FG; 7:29, 4th
BU	Havens 24 FG; 0:45, 4th
ARMY	Moore 4 run (Miller kick); OT

	ARMY	BU
First Downs	18	17
Rushing	9	5
Passing	7	10
Penalty	2	2
Rushing Att.-Yards	38-140	28-62
Average	3.7	2.2
Passing Yards	138	241
Passing (C-A-I)	15-22-0	26-35-0
Average	6.3	6.9
Total Offense	278	303
Average	4.6	4.8
Punts-Avg.	2-37.0	6-39.8
Net Average	29.0	20.8
Fumbles-Lost	1-1	0-0
Penalties-Yards	6-64	11-107
3rd-Down Conversions	3-of-11	5-of-14
Time of Possession	27:53	32:07

RUSHING: (ARMY) McMahan 22-93, Moore 7-33 1 TD, Robinson 3-10, Viti 2-2, Peveto 4-2; (BU) Mosley 14-38 1 TD, Whitaker 9-31, Fenty 2-3, Zeigler 1-2, Bell 2-(-12).

PASSING: (ARMY) Peveto 15-22-0-138 1 TD; (BU) Bell 26-35-0-241 1 TD.

RECEIVING: (ARMY) Trimble 7-63, Moore 3-59 1 TD, Viti 2-8, Hill 2-6, Larson 1-2; (BU) Shelton 7-79 1 TD, Whitaker 5-24, Parks 4-50, Zeigler 4-47, Fenty 3-24, Akers 2-13, Mosley 1-4.

DEFENSE: (ARMY) Scruggs 6-4-10, Shrode 4-6-10 1.5 TFL 1.0 SACK, Craig 4-5-9 1.5 TFL 3 QBH, Laird 3-6-9 1.0 TFL, Opoku 3-3-6 1 PBU, Cooper 1-4-5, Campbell 1-4-5; (BU) Linguist 5-6-11 1.0 SACK 1 FF, Moore 0-11-11 0.5 TFL, Pawelek 3-4-7, Lamb 2-5-7 1.5 TFL, Rhodes 1-5-6 1.0 TFL 1 FR 1 QBH, Ford 0-6-6, Crawford 1-4-5, Wilson 1-4-5.

GAME RECAPS

BAYLOR 17, KANSAS STATE 3

Floyd Casey Stadium • Waco, Texas
Sept. 30, 2006 • Attendance: 30,752

Baylor's defense held a Big 12 opponent out of the end zone for the first time ever and **Shawn Bell** recorded his 12th career 200-yard passing game as the Bears recorded Baylor's first ever win over Kansas State 17-3.

The Bears, who were out-scored 227-48 in the teams' first five meetings, became the first team to hold Kansas State without a touchdown since a 26-3 loss to Syracuse in the 2001 Insight.com Bowl.

Kansas State out-gained Baylor 341-312 on 10 more plays, but two key turnovers thwarted Wildcat scoring opportunities.

On its second possession of the game, Kansas State marched 74 yards in 10 plays to the Baylor 14 where the Wildcats faced a 3rd and 6. Clayton Thomas rushed to the Baylor 10; but **Anthony Arline** forced Thomas to fumble, and **Alton Widemon** pounced on the loose ball.

Widemon again recovered a fumble in the third. Josh Freeman connected with Yamon Figurs down the left sideline on a 2nd and 20 from Kansas State's 20. Figurs got past **James Todd**, who chased down Figurs and forced the fumble at the Baylor 12.

Those were K-State's only two ventures into the Baylor red zone.

Bell finished 25-of-46 for 282 yards and two TDs, tying **Don Trull**'s school record for career 200-yard games. The first scoring strike was a 75-yard toss to **Trent Shelton**, who snagged the pass near midfield and raced down the left sideline for the game's first score. It was the longest pass play of Bell's career and tied for the 20th-longest pass in Baylor history.

Kansas State got a 41-yard Jeff Snodgrass field goal late in the first half as Baylor held its sixth consecutive opponent without a first-quarter score for the first time since the 1990-91 seasons.

Baylor held Kansas State on three plays to open the second half, and **Queito Teasley** returned the ensuing punt 47 yards to the Wildcats' 33. The Bears followed with a seven-play drive that culminated in a Bell-to-Dominique Zeigler 11-yard TD pass.

The Bears added a 22-yard **Ryan Havens** field goal late in the third, capitalizing on the first of **Dwain Crawford**'s two interceptions on the night.

Zeigler finished with eight catches for 73 yards, while Shelton recorded his second 100-yard game of the season (3-107).

NOTES

- Baylor did not allowed a first-quarter score for the sixth straight game.
- Baylor did not allow a TD in a Big 12 game for the first time ever.
- Baylor held its opponent without a TD for the first time since the 2001 season opener.
- **CB Dwain Crawford** was named Big 12 Defensive Player of the Week.
- **QB Shawn Bell** recorded his 12th career 200-yard passing game, tying **Don Trull**'s school record.
- Bell has recorded at least 200 yards passing in seven consecutive games, tying Trull's school-record seven-game run during the 1963 season.
- Bell recorded a TD pass in his seventh consecutive game.
- **P Daniel Sepulveda** recorded five punts of 50-plus yards, including two of 60-plus yards and a career-best tying 78 yarder. He established a Baylor record for single-game average with at least eight punts at 52.1 yards, including a 51.0 net average.
- **FS Jordan Lake** recorded his third interception of the season but suffered a broken collar bone on the play.

STATISTICS

Kansas State	0	3	0	0	-	3
Baylor	7	0	10	0	-	17

BU	Shelton 75 pass from Bell (Havens kick); 2:35, 1st		
KS	Snodgrass 41 FG; 2:06, 2nd		
BU	Zeigler 11 pass from Bell (Havens kick); 10:13, 4th		
BU	Havens 22 FG; 2:14, 3rd		
		KS	BU
First Downs		12	13
Rushing		4	1
Passing		8	11
Penalty		0	1
Rushing Att.-Yards	21-45	19-18	
Average	2.1	0.9	
Passing Yards	296	294	
Passing (C-A-I)	22-55-3	26-47-1	
Average	5.4	6.3	
Total Offense	341	312	
Average	4.5	4.7	
Punts-Avg.	10-45.3	9-52.1	
Net Average	37.2	51.0	
Fumbles-Lost	2-2	4-3	
Penalties-Yards	11-84	5-66	
3rd-Down Conversions	3-of-19	5-of-17	
Time of Possession	27:40	32:20	

RUSHING: (KS) Clayton 18-38, Patton 3-7; (BU) Mosley 7-33, Price 2-4, Whitaker 5-2, TEAM 1-0, Bell 4-(-21).

PASSING: (KS) Freeman 11-33-3-196, Meier 11-22-0-100; (BU) Bell 25-46-1-282 2 TD, Zeigler 1-1-0-12.

RECEIVING: (KS) Norwood 7-27, Figurs 4-101, Nelson 4-49, Moreira 2-78, Wilson 2-22, Clayton 2-11, Mastrud 1-8; (BU) Zeigler 8-73 1 TD, Parks 7-57, Shelton 3-107 1 TD, Whitaker 3-15, Adams 2-10, Fenty 1-14, Bell 1-12, Mosley 1-6.

DEFENSE: (KS) Archer 3-7-10 0.5 TFL, McKinney 5-2-7 1 PBU, Garvin 5-2-7 1.0 TFL, Diles 2-5-7 2 QBH, Williams 4-1-5 1 FF 1 INT 2 PBU, Moran 2-1-3 2.0 TFL 1.0 SACK, Manu 1-0-1 1.0 SACK 1 FF 1 FR, Moore 1-0-1 1.0 SACK, Childs 1-0-1 1.0 SACK, Figurs 0-0-0 2 FR; (BU) Linguist 3-5-8 1 PBU, Pawelek 1-6-7 1 PBU 4 QBH, Foreman 4-1-5 1 PBU 1 QBH, Lake 4-1-5 1 INT, Moore 4-1-5 1 PBU, Crawford 3-2-5 2 INT 1 PBU, Todd 3-0-3 1 FF, Arline 2-0-2 1 FF, Widemon 0-0-0 2 FR.

BAYLOR 34, COLORADO 30T

Folsom Field • Boulder, Colo.
Oct. 7, 2006 • Attendance: 47,065

Joe Pawelek lept to snag **Bernard Jackson**'s pass at the goal line on third-and-seven, ending the game and giving Baylor a 34-31 victory in triple-overtime.

Baylor's game-winning points came off the foot of **Ryan Havens**, who booted a 22-yard field goal in the first possession of the third overtime. Colorado rushed twice for a total of four yards on the two plays prior to Pawelek's interception.

While Havens' field goal and Pawelek's interception were the deciding plays, the game's biggest play came on a fourth-and-seven at the Colorado 10 in the second overtime. That is when **Shawn Bell** found **Trent Shelton** in the front left corner of the end zone for a TD. Havens' extra point tied the game at 31-31 and sent it to a third extra period.

Pawelek's game-ending interception was Baylor's third pick of the day and the second in which Pawelek played a roll. Early in the second quarter, Pawelek blitzed and got a clean shot on Jackson. The ball popped out of Jackson's hand, and an alert **Corey Ford** jumped to pull it out of the air. That set up Baylor's first score of the day, a 47-yard Havens field goal.

That cut the Colorado lead to 7-3 as the Buffaloes took the game's first possession 80 yards in 11 plays, capped by **Mell Holliday**'s 32-yard scoring run.

Baylor gained its first lead just under the two-minute mark in the second quarter as Bell connected with **Trey Payne** from 17 yards out.

Colorado knotted the score at 10-10 on a **Mason Crosby** field goal late in the third, but Baylor recaptured the lead at the 9:24 mark in the fourth on **Paul Mosley**'s 28-yard TD run. The Buffaloes responded immediately, marching 80 yards in 12 plays to tie the game at 17-17; the drive culminated with a 9-yard **Byron Ellis** TD run with 4:13 remaining. That sent the game to overtime as neither team scored again in regulation.

Mosley, who also had a 1-yard TD run in the first overtime, finished with 85 yards rushing on 20 carries.

Bell was 31-of-44 for 272 yards and two TDs, breaking a Baylor record with his 13th career 200-yard game.

Pawelek led all players with 14 tackles, including 11 solo stops.

NOTES

- This was Baylor's second three-over-time contest. The Bears lost to Missouri 49-42 in 1996.
- This was Baylor's fourth overtime game in its last 14 contests, including its second multiple-overtime game in that stretch.
- Baylor surrendered a first-quarter score for the first time since the 2005 game at Missouri.
- Baylor's fourth-quarter TD was the Bears first fourth-quarter offensive TD against a Division I-A team since the 2005 game at Missouri.
- **QB Shawn Bell** established Baylor records with his eighth consecutive 200-yard passing game and his eighth consecutive game with at least one TD pass.
- **WR Trent Shelton** recorded a TD reception in his third straight game.
- Three of **K Ryan Havens**' four kick-offs resulted in touchbacks; the one that wasn't was returned to the 10.
- **RB Paul Mosley**'s rushing total was the best by a Baylor player since he had a career-high 133 yards at Texas A&M in 2005.

STATISTICS

Baylor	0	10	0	7	7	7	3	-	34
Colorado	7	0	3	7	7	7	0	-	17

CU	Holliday 32 run (Crosby kick); 10:07, 1st
BU	Havens 47 FG; 11:35, 2nd
BU	Payne 17 pass from Bell (Havens kick); 1:58, 2nd
CU	Crosby 44 FG; 2:35, 3rd
BU	Mosley 28 run (Havens kick); 9:24, 4th
CU	Ellis 9 run (Crosby kick); 4:13, 4th
BU	Mosley 1 run (Havens kick); OT
CU	Greer 10 pass from Jackson (Crosby kick); OT
CU	Charles 25 run (Crosby kick); 2OT
BU	Shelton 10 pass from Bell (Havens kick); 2OT
BU	Havens 22 FG; 3OT

	BU	CU
First Downs	20	22
Rushing	5	15
Passing	14	5
Penalty	1	2
Rushing Att.-Yards	26-110	49-276
Average	4.2	5.6
Passing Yards	272	75
Passing (C-A-I)	31-44-2	9-25-3
Average	6.2	3.0
Total Offense	382	351
Average	5.5	4.7
Punts-Avg.	4-49.8	4-51.8
Net Average	44.2	45.8
Fumbles-Lost	1-1	1-0
Penalties-Yards	8-87	4-28
3rd-Down Conversions	9-of-16	8-of-17
Time of Possession	26:39	33:21

RUSHING: (BU) Mosley 20-85 2 TD, Whitaker 3-40, TEAM 1-(-1), Bell 2-(-14); (CU) Jackson 13-93, Charles 15-72 1 TD, Holliday 11-65 1 TD, Ellis 8-40 1 TD, Sprague 1-11, Williams 1-(-5).

PASSING: (BU) Bell 31-44-2-272 2 TD; (CU) Jackson 9-24-3-75 1 TD, Charles 0-1-0-0.

RECEIVING: (BU) Zeigler 7-71, Fenty 7-52, Shelton 5-56, Payne 3-28, Mosley 3-12, Parks 3-12, Whitaker 2-15, White 1-26; (CU) Geer 4-29 1 TD, Barnett 3-24, Crawford 1-15, Sprague 1-7.

DEFENSE: (BU) Pawelek 11-3-14 1.0 TFL 1 INT 1 QBH 1 PBU, Crawford 5-6-11, Moore 6-6-12 1 FF, Wilson 6-1-7 1 PBU, Jones 4-2-6, Rhodes 3-2-5 1.0 TFL 1 QBH, Stiggers 5-0-5 1 PBU, Arline 1-0-1 1 INT; (CU) Dizon 7-6-13, B. Jones 7-1-8, Th. Washington 4-5-9 1 PBU, Hypolite 7-0-7 3.0 TFL, Burney 4-2-6, Harris 5-1-6, Sims 5-0-5 1 PBU, Wheatley 4-1-5 2 INT, Wright 4-1-5 2.0 SACK 1 PBU.

GAME RECAPS

No. 6 TEXAS 63, BAYLOR 31

Royal-Texas Memorial Stadium • Austin, Texas
Oct. 14, 2006 • Attendance: 88,966

Sixth-ranked Texas overcame a 10-0 first-quarter deficit and turned five Baylor turnovers into 35 points as the Longhorns defeated the Bears 63-31 in the third-highest scoring game in Baylor football history.

Baylor stunned the Royal-Texas Memorial Stadium crowd of 88,966 on its first offensive play. **Shawn Bell** executed a play-action fake perfectly and hit a streaking **Trent Shelton** down the middle of the field for a 67-yard TD pass.

The Bears held Texas to a three-and-out on the ensuing possession and then marched 51 yards in nine plays to the Texas 10. However, Baylor was forced to settle for a 27-yard **Ryan Havens** field goal.

The remainder of the first half belonged to Texas, though, as the Longhorns scored four second-quarter TDs to build a 28-10 lead.

Baylor answered on the opening drive of the second half, driving 80 yards in 10 plays. **Dominique Zeigler** capped the drive with an end-around pass back to Bell for a 17-yard TD. It was the first TD pass of Zeigler's career and the first TD reception of Bell's career.

After two Texas TD drives, Baylor pulled back to within 16 points at 42-24 when **Paul Mosley** split through the middle on a 56-yard TD run to end the third quarter.

Texas put the game away midway through the fourth, scoring three TDs in a 104-second span. The last two TDs came off Baylor turnovers, including the Horns' second defensive score of the game.

Baylor capped the scoring with 13 seconds remaining as Bell connected with **Jacoby Jones** from nine yards out.

Bell finished 25-of-47 for 303 yards, two TDs and one interception. It was the first 300-yard game of Bell's career and the first by a Baylor quarterback since **Aaron Karas'** 359-yard day against Kansas in 2002.

Shelton notched his third 100-yard game of the season, snagging six passes for 114 yards and a score. **Thomas White** established career highs with six receptions for 95 yards. **Shelton** and **White** were two of 11 different Baylor players to record at least one reception in the game.

Baylor was held to 27 yards rushing, 56 of which came on **Mosley's** TD run. Baylor lost 40 yards rushing on five sacks.

NOTES

- Bell became the 10th Baylor quarterback to record a 300-yard passing game. His 303-yard total tied for the 13th-largest single-game total in school history.
- Baylor was shut out in the second quarter for the fifth consecutive meeting with Texas. In those five games, the Longhorns have out-scored the Bears 110-0 in the second quarter.
- Bell's second TD pass was the 32nd of his career, tying **Cody Carlson's** school record.

STATISTICS

Baylor	10	0	14	7	-	31
Texas	0	28	14	21	-	63

BU	Shelton 67 pass from Bell (Havens kick); 12:27, 1st
BU	Havens 27 FG; 6:08, 1st
UT	Pittman 24 pass from McCoy (Johnson kick); 13:46, 2nd
UT	Finley 16 pass from McCoy (Johnson kick); 6:16, 2nd
UT	Melton 34 INT return (Johnson kick); 5:33, 2nd
UT	Ullman 2 pass from McCoy (Johnson kick); 0:28, 2nd
BU	Bell 17 pass from Zeigler (Havens kick); 11:20, 3rd
UT	Sweed 18 pass from McCoy (Johnson kick); 5:23, 3rd
UT	Pittman 62 pass from McCoy (Johnson kick); 1:36, 3rd
BU	Mosley 56 run (Havens kick); 0:00, 3rd
UT	Sweed 50 pass from McCoy (Johnson kick); 6:35, 4th
UT	Killebrew 31 fumble recovery (Johnson kick); 5:52, 4th
UT	Melton 2 run (Johnson kick); 4:51, 4th
BU	Jones 9 pass from Bell (Havens kick); 0:13, 4th

	BU	UT
First Downs	17	22
Rushing	2	11
Passing	12	9
Penalty	3	2
Rushing Att.-Yards	11-27	37-162
Average	2.5	4.4
Passing Yards	320	275
Passing (C-A-I)	26-48-1	21-32-1
Average	6.7	8.6
Total Offense	347	437
Average	5.9	6.3
Punts-Avg.	4-35.2	4-36.8
Net Average	33.5	35.5
Fumbles-Lost	4-4	0-0
Penalties-Yards	5-37	9-98
3rd-Down Conversions	5-of-13	10-of-15
Time of Possession	26:58	33:02

RUSHING: (BU) Mosley 5-64 1 TD, Whitaker 1-3, Zeigler 1-(-10), Bell 4-(-30); (UT) Charles 14-64, Young 11-50, McCoy 9-26, Shipley 1-15, 2-7.

PASSING: (BU) Bell 25-47-1-303 2 TD, Zeigler 1-1-0-12 1 TD; (UT) McCoy 21-32-1-275 6 TD.

RECEIVING: (BU) Shelton 6-114 1 TD, White 6-95, Zeigler 3-39, Fenty 2-19, Mosley 2-5, Price 2-(-10), Bell 1-17, Akers 1-14, Whitaker 1-11, Jones 1-9 1 TD, Smith 1-7; (UT) Sweed 6-98 2 TD, Pittman 3-95 2 TD, Young 3-0, Jones 2-25, Cosby 2-24, Finley 2-21 1 TD, Tweedie 1-13, Ullman 1-2 1 TD, Charles 1-(-3).

DEFENSE: (BU) Pawelek 7-1-8 1 QBH, Wilson 5-2-7, Rhodes 4-1-5 1.0 TFL, Lamb 5-0-5 1.0 SACK, Todd 1-0-1 1 INT; (UT) Griffin 4-1-5 1 FF 1 PBU, Kelson 4-1-5 2.0 TFL, Crowder 4-0-4 4.0 TFL 3.0 SACK 2 FF 1 PBU 1 QBH, Gatewood 3-0-3 1 FF, Ross 3-0-3 2.0 TFL 1.0 SACK 1 PBU, Bobino 1-2-3 1 FR 1 QBH, Melton 2-0-2 1 FR 1 INT 1 TD, Killebrew 2-0-2 1 FR 1 QBH 1 TD, Miller 1-0-1 1.0 SACK, Lokey 0-1-1 1 FR 0.5 SACK.

BAYLOR 36, KANSAS 35

Floyd Casey Stadium • Waco, Texas
Oct. 21, 2006 • Attendance: 36,125

Shawn Bell's 10-yard TD pass to **Dominique Zeigler** with 68 seconds remaining capped the third-largest comeback in Baylor history as the Bears rallied from 18 points down in the fourth quarter for a 36-35 Homecoming victory.

The comeback tied Baylor's 1936 21-18 victory at Texas as the program's biggest fourth-quarter comeback as the Bears scored 19 points in the game's final 9:22 to stun the Jayhawks.

The game-winning TD pass was Bell's fifth of the day, breaking a Baylor single-game record which he already shared with three others. Bell also established Baylor single-season and career TD pass records during the game.

Baylor's chances to snap an eight-game Homecoming losing streak looked slim when **Anthony Webb** intercepted Bell with 12:40 remaining in the fourth. The Bears got the ball back at the 10:38 mark, but Bell missed on a first-down pass attempt.

From that point on, though, Bell was 13-of-17 for 222 yards and three TDs, the first of which was a 42-yard strike to **Trent Shelton** on third-and-12.

Baylor got the ball back at the 5:33 mark and quickly marched 84 yards on four plays, culminating in a 4-yard Bell-to-Mosley TD pass. The key play in the drive was a swing pass to Zeigler that resulted in a 60-yard gain to the Kansas 4. The Bears scored on the next play, but the two-point attempt failed leaving the deficit at 35-30.

After forcing Kansas into a three-and-out, the Bears regained possession with 2:43 remaining. Baylor's game-winning drive covered 58 yards in nine plays. The key play on the drive was Zeigler's diving catch falling out of bounds at the Kansas 10 on third-and-10. Baylor scored on the next play.

Dwain Crawford intercepted **Adam Barmann's** fourth-and-22 pass on the game's final play. It marked the second time in three weeks that Baylor ended a game with an interception.

Bell finished 33-of-55 for 394 yards, establishing Baylor records for completions and yards in a game. It marked the fifth time in Bell's career and second time this season that Baylor trailed or was tied in the fourth quarter and Bell led the Bears to victory.

Zeigler finished with seven catches for 122 yards, while **Shelton** snagged six receptions for 104 yards and two scores.

NOTES

- Bell became the first Bear ever with consecutive 300-yard passing games.
- Baylor won three Big 12 games in a season for the first time ever, sweeping its three North division opponents.
- Baylor had two 100-yard receivers for the first time since 1998.
- WR **Trent Shelton** recorded a TD reception for the fifth consecutive game, the first player in school history to accomplish the feat.
- P **Daniel Sepulveda** established a Baylor record for career punts (254), passing **Ron Stowe's** previous mark.
- QB **Shawn Bell** established Baylor single-season (18) and career (37) marks for TD passes.
- Baylor scored 30-plus points in its third consecutive game for the first time since 1991. It was the first time ever against three straight conference opponents.

STATISTICS

Kansas	14	21	0	0	-	35
Baylor	7	10	0	19	-	36

BU	Whitaker 5 pass from Bell (Havens kick); 11:13, 1st
KU	Meier 12 run (Webb kick); 7:38, 1st
KU	Wright 28 INT return (Webb kick); 6:45, 1st
BU	Havens 42 FG; 14:50, 2nd
BU	Shelton 4 pass from Bell (Havens kick); 11:23, 2nd
KU	Fields 13 pass from Meier (Webb kick); 7:34, 2nd
KU	Cornish 15 run (Webb kick); 3:27, 2nd
KU	Cornish 1 run (Webb kick); 0:23, 2nd
BU	Shelton 42 pass from Bell (Havens kick); 9:22, 4th
BU	Mosley 4 pass from Bell (pass failed); 4:42, 4th
BU	Zeigler 10 pass from Bell (pass failed); 1:08, 4th

	KU	BU
First Downs	22	24
Rushing	17	4
Passing	4	16
Penalty	1	4
Rushing Att.-Yards	46-284	15-66
Average	6.2	4.4
Passing Yards	98	394
Passing (C-A-I)	11-24-1	33-55-2
Average	4.1	7.2
Total Offense	382	460
Average	5.5	6.6
Punts-Avg.	6-44.8	3-59.7
Net Average	35.2	41.3
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	1-1
Penalties-Yards	7-55	4-36
3rd-Down Conversions	5-of-13	8-of-14
Time of Possession	31:47	28:13

RUSHING: (KU) Cornish 24-196 2 TD, Meier 12-62 1 TD, Sharp 6-24, McAnderson 3-14, Barmann 1-(-12); (BU) Mosley 8-75, Whitaker 3-18, Fenty 1-(-6), Bell 3-(-21).

PASSING: (KU) Meier 6-11-0-62 1 TD, Barman 4-10-1-25, Herford 1-2-0-11, TEAM 0-1-0-0; (BU) Bell 33-55-2-394 5 TD.

RECEIVING: (KU) Fields 4-36 1 TD, Murph 2-22, Cornish 2-10, Fine 1-17, Roux 1-11, McAnderson 1-2; (BU) Zeigler 7-122 1 TD, Shelton 6-104 2 TD, Payne 5-43, Mosley 5-26 1 TD, White 4-52, Whitaker 4-13 1 TD, Akers 1-19, Baker 1-15.

DEFENSE: (KU) Thornton 7-2-9 1 FF, Kemp 4-3-7 1 QBH, Wright 3-2-5 1.0 TFL 1 INT 1 PBU 1 QBH, Como 2-3-5 1 QBH, Webb 2-0-2 1 INT, McClinton 1-0-1 1.0 SACK 2 QBH, Wheeler 1-0-1 1.0 SACK, Schermer 0-0-0 1 FR; (BU) Crawford 9-1-10 1 INT, Pawelek 6-1-7 1.0 TFL 1 QBH, Linguist 3-4-7 0.5 TFL 1 QBH, Moore 4-0-4 2.0 TFL, Nelson 3-0-3 1.0 SACK, Rhodes 2-0-2 1.0 SACK.

GAME RECAPS

No. 22 TEXAS A&M 31, BAYLOR 21

Floyd Casey Stadium • Waco, Texas
Oct. 28, 2006 • Attendance: 51,385

Mike Goodson rumbled 64 yards on a third-and-four with 2:15 remaining to seal 22nd-ranked Texas A&M's 31-21 victory over the Bears in front of a stadium-record crowd of 51,385.

The Bears suffered more than just the loss of the game as senior quarterback **Shawn Bell** sustained a career-ending knee injury during the fourth quarter.

Texas A&M snapped a 21-21 tie on Layne Neumann's 22-yard field goal with 6:32 remaining. Baylor managed one first down on its ensuing possession, but the Bears were forced to punt the ball away with 4:14 to play.

The Aggies picked up one first down and then essentially put the game away with Bennett's TD run.

Baylor had one final chance as **Dominique Zeigler** tried to connect with a wide open **Trent Shelton** on a flanker pass; however, the ball just tipped off Shelton's hands and landed incomplete. Bell's replacement, redshirt freshman **Blake Szymanski**, was intercepted four plays later to end Baylor's chances.

Bell finished the game 14-of-20 for 260 yards and one TD. He ended his career as the owner of 21 school records, including every major career and season passing record save career passing yardage, in which he finished second (329 yards shy of J.J. Joe's mark).

Zeigler caught five passes for 180 yards and a TD; he had 166 yards on four snags in the first half.

Texas A&M took the game's first lead on a 3-yard Martellus Bennett TD reception from Stephen McGee with 8:13 remaining in the first quarter; however, the Aggies missed the extra point.

Baylor answered 78 seconds later on a 79-yard Bell-to-Zeigler TD pass.

After a 2-yard Jorvorskie Lane TD run early in the second quarter, **Brandon Whitaker** found the end zone from 3 yards out at the 9:27 mark.

The Aggies recaptured the lead on the first half's final score with 7:12 remaining before the break. On third-and-five, McGee connected with Bennett, who bounced off a would-be tackler and raced 75 yards for a TD.

Baylor pulled even again at 21-21 on the first possession of the third quarter. **Paul Mosley** capped an 11-play, 80-yard drive with a 1-yard TD run at the 10:19 mark.

NOTES

- It was the fourth standing room only crowd (50,000-plus) in Floyd Casey Stadium history, all against Texas A&M.
- Baylor did not allow a third-quarter score for the second consecutive game and the third time on the season.
- WR **Trent Shelton** maintained his school-record 42-game streak with at least one reception thanks to a six-yard snag in the fourth quarter. However, he snapped his streak of five consecutive games with at least one TD reception.
- CB **Braelon Davis** blocked a 22-yard Texas A&M field goal early in the fourth quarter. It was Davis' second career blocked kick (punt vs. North Texas, 2004).
- QB **Shawn Bell's** 79-yard TD pass to WR **Dominique Zeigler** was the 15th-longest pass play in school history.

STATISTICS

Texas A&M	6	15	0	10	-	31
Baylor	7	7	7	0	-	21

TA	Bennett 3 pass from McGee (kick failed); 8:13, 1st
BU	Zeigler 79 pass from Bell (Havens kick); 6:55, 1st
TA	Lane 2 run (Thomas pass from McGee); 12:32, 2nd
BU	Whitaker 3 run (Havens kick); 9:27, 2nd
TA	Bennett 75 pass from McGee (Neumann kick); 7:12, 2nd
BU	Mosley 1 run (Havens kick); 10:19, 3rd
TA	Neumann 22 FG; 6:32, 4th
TA	Goodson 64 run (Neumann kick); 2:15, 4th

	TA	BU
First Downs	23	12
Rushing	16	6
Passing	6	6
Penalty	1	0
Rushing Att.-Yards	48-292	24-77
Average	6.1	3.2
Passing Yards	215	260
Passing (C-A-I)	12-21-0	14-23-1
Average	10.2	11.3
Total Offense	507	337
Average	7.3	7.2
Punts-Avg.	4-44.5	6-47.2
Net Average	36.5	38.8
Fumbles-Lost	0-0	0-0
Penalties-Yards	4-23	5-41
3rd-Down Conversions	8-of-14	2-of-9
Time of Possession	36:52	23:08

RUSHING: (TA) Goodson 8-96 1 TD, McGee 17-89, Lane 12-53 1 TD, Alexander 4-33, Lewis 5-12, Pierre 1-9, TEAM 1-0; (BU) Mosley 13-53 1 TD, Szymanski 2-20, White 2-5, Whitaker 5-3 1 TD, Bell 2-(-4).

PASSING: (TA) McGee 12-21-0-215 2 TD; (BU) Bell 14-20-0-260 1 TD; Szymanski 0-2-1-0, Zeigler 0-1-0-0.

RECEIVING: (TA) Bennett 5-133 2 TD, Morrow 2-31, Schroeder 1-24, Taylor 1-9, Thomas 1-9, Lane 1-6, Alexander 1-3; (BU) Zeigler 5-180 1 TD, White 3-40, Whitaker 1-10, Sims 1-8, Akers 1-8, Adams 1-6, Shelton 1-6, Mosley 1-2.

DEFENSE: (TA) Gorrer 5-1-6 1 PBU, Featherston 3-3-6, Warren 4-1-5, Harrington 3-2-5 2.0 TFL, 1.0 SACK 2 QBH, Jordan Peterson 2-0-2 1 INT; (BU) Stiggers 5-4-9 1 PBU, Moore 3-6-9 Linguist 2-7-9 1.0 TFL, Pawelek 3-5-8, Nelson 3-3-6 1.0 SACK, Wilson 2-3-5 1 PBU, Braelon Davis 0-0-0 1 BLK.

TEXAS TECH 55, BAYLOR 21

Jones AT&T Stadium • Lubbock, Texas
Nov. 4, 2006 • Attendance: 51,303

Texas Tech outscored Baylor 48-7 in the game's final 38 minutes, overcoming an early 14-7 deficit for a 55-21 victory over the Bears at Jones AT&T Stadium.

Graham Harrell torched the Baylor secondary for 483 yards and four TDs on 35-of-52 passing. Three of his TD strikes went to Joel Filani, who finished with 212 yards on eight receptions.

As a team, Texas Tech tallied 682 yards of total offense. Meanwhile, Baylor managed just 217 yards, its lowest single-game output in more than a year.

Tech marched 80 yards on 10 plays on the game's first possession; the Raiders capped the drive with a 20-yard Harrell-to-Edward Britton TD pass.

Baylor answered with 4:24 remaining in the first quarter. **Blake Szymanski**, who was making his first career start in place of the injured **Shawn Bell**, connected with **Trent Shelton** for a 56-yard TD strike.

A **James Todd** interception set up Baylor's next score as he picked off a Harrell pass at the Tech 28 and returned it to the Red Raiders' 3.

One play later, Szymanski dropped back to pass and then sprinted into the end zone off right tackle.

However, that was the only lead the Bears would enjoy as Tech scored the next five TDs to take a commanding 42-14 lead by midway through the third quarter.

Baylor finally snapped the Tech 35-0 run on another Szymanski 3-yard TD run late in the third quarter.

Szymanski finished the game 16-of-30 for 197 yards with one TD and one interception. He also had 25 yards rushing on 22 rushes, six of which were sacks.

Thomas White led the Bears in receiving with five snags for 46 yards.

Joe Pawelek led Baylor defensively with nine tackles, including one sack.

NOTES

- Texas Tech has won 11 consecutive meetings, the longest winning streak by either team in the series' history.
- Szymanski's rushing TDs were the first two of his career.
- Szymanski became the first Baylor quarterback to rush for at least two TDs in a game since Nov. 21, 1992, when J.J. Joe accomplished the feat against Texas.
- WR **David Gettis** recorded his first career reception.
- CB/FS **C.J. Wilson** tallied eight tackles, a career high.

STATISTICS

Baylor	7	7	7	0	-	21
Texas Tech	7	21	14	13	-	55

TT	Britton 20 pass from Harrell (Trlica kick); 11:45, 1st
BU	Shelton 56 pass from Szymanski (Havens kick); 4:24, 1st
BU	Szymanski 3 run (Havens kick); 12:02, 2nd
TT	Woods 34 run (Trlica kick); 7:46, 2nd
TT	Filani 4 pass from Harrell (Trlica kick); 4:41, 2nd
TT	Filani 32 pass from Harrell (Trlica kick); 0:31, 2nd
TT	Filani 76 pass from Harrell (Trlica kick); 11:43, 3rd
TT	Woods 1 run (Trlica kick); 7:04, 3rd
BU	Szymanski 3 run (Havens kick); 2:38, 3rd
TT	Trlica 37 FG; 14:10, 4th
TT	Woods 6 run (Trlica kick); 9:19, 4th
TT	Trlica 37 FG; 4:25, 4th

	BU	TT
First Downs	16	32
Rushing	6	7
Passing	8	24
Penalty	2	1
Rushing Att.-Yards	29-20	19-175
Average	0.7	9.2
Passing Yards	197	507
Passing (C-A-I)	16-30-1	38-58-1
Average	6.6	8.7
Total Offense	217	682
Average	3.7	8.9
Punts-Avg.	8-49.6	2-52.0
Net Average	46.5	42.0
Fumbles-Lost	5-2	1-0
Penalties-Yards	7-49	6-60
3rd-Down Conversions	5-of-14	3-of-9
Time of Possession	30:02	29:58

RUSHING: (BU) Szymanski 22-25 2 TD, Mosley 6-19, TEAM 1-(-24); (TT) Woods 10-125 3 TD, Filani 1-14, Harrell 3-13, Lewis 3-12, Todd 2-11.

PASSING: (BU) Szymanski 16-30-1-197 1 TD; (TT) Harrell 35-52-1-483 4 TD, Todd 3-6-0-24.

RECEIVING: (BU) White 5-46, Zeigler 4-44, Shelton 2-62 1 TD, Smith 2-18, Gettis 1-13, Payne 109, Price 1-5; (TT) Filani 8-212 3 TD, Johnson 8-67, Woods 8-48, Lewis 3-10, Britton 2-39 1 TD, T. Walker 2-31, G. Walker 2-31, Amendola 2-23, Reed 2-16, Morris 1-30.

DEFENSE: (BU) Pawelek 4-5-9 1.0 SACK 1 PBU, Linguist 6-2-8 1 PBU, Wilson 5-3-8, Jones 3-2-5, Moore 2-3-5, Lamb 2-1-3 1.0 TFL 2 QBH, Todd 0-0-0 1 INT; (TT) Huffman 5-3-8 1 FR 1 PBU, Startton 3-3-6, Ratliff 3-1-4 0.5 SACK, Dawson 3-1-4 0.5 SACK 2 QBH, Bake 3-0-3 1.0 SACK, Hunter 2-1-3 1 FF, Slaughter 2-0-2 1 FF, Williams 1-1-2 1.0 TFL 1.5 SACK, Garcia 1-1-2 1 INT, Jones 1-0-1 1.0 SACK, Williams 1-0-1 1.0 SACK, Hudler 0-1-1 0.5 SACK.

GAME RECAPS

OKLAHOMA STATE 66, BAYLOR 24

Boone Pickens Stadium • Stillwater, Okla.
Nov. 11, 2006 • Attendance: 35,430

Keith Toston rushed for 92 yards and two touchdowns and Oklahoma State capitalized on six Baylor turnovers for a 66-24 win.

Bobby Reid hit tight end Brandon Pettigrew for two first-half touchdowns as the Cowboys built a 38-3 halftime lead on the strength of 28 second-quarter points.

Blake Szymanski passed for 262 yards and two touchdowns for the Bears, but he was intercepted three times and lost a fumble. The loss eliminated Baylor from bowl consideration.

The Cowboys took control early, scoring 49 unanswered points to take a 52-3 lead early in the third quarter. Five Oklahoma State touchdowns came after Baylor turnovers.

Oklahoma State led 38-3 at halftime. On the second play of the second half, defensive tackle Darnell Smith returned an interception 28 yards for a touchdown. Five plays later, free safety Donovan Woods returned Dominique Zeigler's fumble 57 yards for another touchdown for the Cowboys.

Reid started the rout, hitting Pettigrew over the middle on a 9-yard touchdown pass in the first quarter that put the Cowboys ahead 10-3. The play came after Oklahoma State's Paschal Smith recovered Trent Shelton's fumbled punt return.

Toston's touchdown runs of 27 and 8 yards put the Cowboys ahead 31-3 in the second quarter. After Martel Van Zant intercepted Szymanski at the Baylor 42, Reid again hit Pettigrew, this time for a 13-yard score.

Dantrell Savage rushed for 116 yards and a touchdown on 13 carries for the Cowboys — all in the first half. Reid finished 9-of-10 passing for 88 yards before being replaced by Zac Robinson in the second half.

Szymanski led Baylor on three second-half scoring drives, connecting for touchdowns with Trey Payne from 8 yards and David Gettis from 11 yards.

Paul Mosley finished with 62 yards on eight carries and a touchdown to lead the Baylor rushing attack.

NOTES

- Baylor's six turnovers were the most by a Baylor team since the Bears committed six turnovers at UAB in the 2004 season opener.
- Tied second-most points Baylor has ever allowed in a conference game (66-10 loss at Houston in 1989).
- WR Carl Sims established career highs receptions (7) and receiving yards (62).
- WR David Gettis' became the 11th different Baylor player to catch at TD pass this season.
- ROV Brandon Stiggers established a career high with six solo tackles.
- QB Blake Szymanski established career highs for completions (24), attempts (41) and yards passing (262). It was his first career 200-yard game.
- LB Antonio Jones established a career high with five solo tackles.

STATISTICS

Baylor	3	0	7	14	-	24
Oklahoma State	10	28	14	14	-	66

OS	Redden 20 FG; 9:50, 1st
BU	Havens 31 FG; 5:14, 1st
OS	Pettigrew 9 pass from Reid (Redden kick); 2:02, 1st
OS	Savage 3 run (Redden kick); 8:16, 2nd
OS	Toston 27 run (Redden kick); 6:17, 2nd
OS	Toston 8 run (Redden kick); 1:27, 2nd
OS	Pettigrew 13 pass from Reid (Redden kick); 0:17, 2nd
OS	Smith 23 INT return (Redden kick); 14:00, 3rd
OS	Woods 57 fumble return (Redden kick); 11:49, 3rd
BU	Payne 8 pass from Szymanski (Havens kick); 7:49, 3rd
OS	Johnson 1 run (Redden kick); 14:57, 4th
BU	Gettis 11 pass from Szymanski (Havens kick); 11:15, 4th
OS	Robinson 2 run (Redden kick); 6:45, 4th
BU	Mosley 8 run (Havens kick); 5:42, 4th

	BU	OS
First Downs	23	26
Rushing	6	20
Passing	13	5
Penalty	4	1
Rushing Att.-Yards	21-93	54-387
Average	4.4	7.2
Passing Yards	262	123
Passing (C-A-I)	24-41-3	13-15-0
Average	6.4	8.2
Total Offense	355	510
Average	5.7	7.4
Punts-Avg.	3-40.3	3-36.7
Net Average	33.7	37.7
Fumbles-Lost	6-3	0-0
Penalties-Yards	3-30	11-124
3rd-Down Conversions	2-of-9	5-of-10
Time of Possession	25:18	34:42

RUSHING: (BU) Mosley 8-62 1 TD, Szymanski 10-40, Baker 1-4, Price 1(-)-2, Shelton 1(-)-11; (OS) Savage 13-116 1 TD, Toston 11-92 2 TD, Robinson 9-90 1 TD, Hamilton 11-41, Reid 6-39, Burton 2-6, Crosslin 1-2, Johnson 1-1 1 TD.

PASSING: (BU) Szymanski 24-41-3-262 2 TD; (OS) Reid 9-10-0-88 2 TD, Robinson 4-5-0-35.

RECEIVING: (BU) Sims 7-62, Zeigler 5-39, Mosley 4-42, Gettis 2-62 1 TD, Shelton 2-15, White 1-23, Fenty 1-9, Payne 1-8 1 TD, Baker 1-2; (OS) Pettigrew 3-33 2 TD, Bowman 3-23, Waller 2-13, Savage 2-4, Woods 1-42, Johnson 1-7, Toston 1-1.

DEFENSE: (BU) Stiggers 6-2-8, Moore 4-2-6 1.0 TFL, Jones 5-0-5, Arline 4-1-5, Lamb 3-2-5 1.0 TFL, Wilson 3-2-5; (OS) Cox 7-0-7 1 FF 1 INT 1 PBU, Lavine 4-0-4 1.0 TFL, Sexton 4-0-4 1.0 TFL 1 QBH, Lacey 4-0-4, Van Zant 3-0-3 1 INT, Peterson 2-1-3 1.0 SAC 1 FF 1 PBU, Woods 2-1-3 1 FR 1 TD, McBean 2-0-2 1.0 SACK 1 FF, Fountain 1-0-1 1.0 TFL 1 FR, Johnson 1-0-1 1 FF 1 PBU, D. Smith 0-0-0 1 INT 1 TD, P. Smith 0-0-0 1 FR.

No. 16 OKLAHOMA 36, BAYLOR 10

Floyd Casey Stadium • Waco, Texas
Nov. 18, 2006 • Attendance: 31,221

No. 16 Oklahoma scored 23 third-quarter points to pull away from Baylor en route to a 36-10 victory at Floyd Casey Stadium.

Reggie Smith returned one of his two interceptions 42 yards for a TD and set up another score with his other, and third-string tailback Chris Brown ran 24 times for 169 yards and a score.

Oklahoma overcame five turnovers, including fumbles by Smith and Brown that led to Baylor's only scores.

Malcolm Kelly fumbled at the end of a 57-yard gain while the sophomore was running down the sideline toward the end zone in the first quarter. That was one of three turnovers by the Sooners in the first half, when their only two touchdowns came only 69 seconds apart.

The next catch for Kelly was his 21-yard TD on the opening possession after halftime as Oklahoma scored 23 points in less than 10 minutes. Kelly finished with five catches for 115 yards, a week after he tied the school record with 11 catches.

After Alonzo Dotson sacked Blake Szymanski for a safety, Juaquin Iglesias returned the ensuing free kick 88 yards for a TD to make it 36-3 with 5:30 left in the third quarter.

Brown had a 35-yard run on the play before Kelly's touchdown, and had a 27-yard gain on the Sooners' first scoring drive.

Paul Thompson threw a 10-yard touchdown pass to Joe Jon Finley with 5:23 left in the first quarter, on the drive that Kelly had two third-down catches. After a 15-yard grab for one first down, Kelly was cutting across the middle on another third down when he reached back to make a one-handed grab of a pass thrown behind him.

Baylor then had only two plays before Smith's interception return made it 13-0.

Smith also set up Baylor's only offense score on the ensuing possession, when he botched a punt that was recovered by Braelon Davis at the Oklahoma 24. Ryan Havens kicked a 38-yard field goal.

Davis also recovered the fumble by Kelly, when he dropped the ball at the Baylor 10 trying to fend off another defender, and returned a fumble by Brown in the fourth quarter 56 yards for a touchdown.

Szymanski was 22-of-45 for 188 yards and the two interceptions. He was sacked five times.

NOTES

- Baylor surrendered a safety for the first time since the 2004 Texas game (blocked punt).
- CB Braelon Davis' fumble return for a touchdown was Baylor's 17th non-offensive score in 46 games under Morriss.
- Oklahoma held Baylor to 140 total yards, the fewest yards for Baylor since playing Oklahoma in 2004 when Baylor tallied 197 total yards.
- P Daniel Sepulveda extended his NCAA record for career punts of 50-plus yards; he finished his career with 94 punts of 50-plus yards.

STATISTICS

Oklahoma	13	0	23	0	-	36
Baylor	3	0	0	7	-	10

OU	Finley 10 pass from Thompson (pass failed); 5:23, 1st
OU	Smith 42 INT return (Hartley kick); 4:14, 1st
BU	Havens 38 FG; 2:02, 1st
OU	Kelly 21 pass from Thompson (Hartley kick); 12:46, 3rd
OU	Brown 7 run (Hartley kick); 7:44, 3rd
OU	Dotson safety; 5:46, 3rd
OU	Iglesias 88 kickoff return (Hartley kick); 5:30, 3rd
BU	Davis 56 fumble return (Havens kick); 7:48, 4th

	OU	BU
First Downs	17	11
Rushing	11	1
Passing	6	9
Penalty	0	1
Rushing Att.-Yards	41-236	20(-)-48
Average	5.8	-2.4
Passing Yards	178	188
Passing (C-A-I)	12-19-1	22-45-2
Average	9.4	4.2
Total Offense	414	140
Average	6.9	2.2
Punts-Avg.	4-54.5	7-43.1
Net Average	44.5	41.7
Fumbles-Lost	4-4	0-0
Penalties-Yards	5-45	3-15
3rd-Down Conversions	6-of-11	3-of-16
Time of Possession	30:13	29:47

RUSHING: (OU) Brown 24-169 1 TD, Gutierrez 12-59, Thompson 4-10, TEAM 1(-)-2; (BU) Mosley 7-14, Price 2-2, Sims 1-1, TEAM 1(-)-8, Szymanski 9(-)-57.

PASSING: (OU) Thompson 12-19-1-178 2 TD; (BU) Szymanski 22-45-2-188.

RECEIVING: (OU) Kelly 5-115 1 TD, Iglesias 3-29, Gresham 1-19, Finley 1-10 1 TD, Eldridge 1-5, Strong 1-0; (BU) Mosley 5-23, White 3-38, Sims 3-17, Jones 2-29, Zeigler 2-25, Shelton 2-15, Price 2-7, Adams 1-16, Payne 1-11, Gettis 1-7.

DEFENSE: (OU) Harris 3-4-7 1 PBU, Alexander 5-1-6 2.0 TFL, Ah You 4-0-4 4.0 TFL 1 PBU 2.0 SACK 1 QBH, Dotson 3-0-3 2.0 SACK, Smith 2-0-2 2 INT, Coleman 1-0-1 1.0 SACK; (BU) Wilson 3-3-6 1 PBU, Arline 4-1-5 1 INT, Price 3-2-5, Crawford 2-2-4 1 FR, Linguist 2-2-4 1 FF, Mosley 1-0-1 1 FF, Davis 1-0-1 3 FR 1 TD, .